

## MURDERER JEFFREY MACDONALD

On July 20, 1989 Laurin Sellers wrote:

### **“Not Even Death Will Stop Stepdad From Fighting Killer**

Freddy Kassab plans to prevent his former son-in-law's release from prison. He even plans to fight from the grave.

Dr. Jeffrey McDonald, whose 1979 trial on charges of **killing his wife and two daughters** was the basis for the best-selling book *Fatal Vision*, is eligible for parole in 1991.

McDonald is serving three life sentences at Terminal Island in California.

In 1972, Kassab was walking through the darkened house in Fort Bragg, N.C., where his stepdaughter, **Colette, and two grandchildren, Kimberly, 5, and Kristy, 2,** were beaten and stabbed to death, when the awful truth hit him.

The murders, two years earlier, couldn't have happened the way McDonald had described them.

"We reconstructed the murders using what McDonald said. We even came back at night so we would have the same lighting conditions as the night of the murders. And absolutely nothing fit," he said.

It was at that moment, standing in the house that would be sealed as evidence for 15 years, that Kassab **switched from being McDonald's staunchest supporter to a man obsessed with putting him in prison.**

Kassab was convinced that McDonald, the good-looking charmer Colette had dated since junior high school, had slaughtered her and their daughters and then faked an attack on himself.

"When we were walking out of the house, **I was warned that convicting McDonald wasn't going to be that simple,**" said Kassab. "I remember saying, 'It doesn't matter. I've got the patience of Job.'"

"From that moment on, it was a battle."

That was 17 years ago. And **the battle is not over yet.**

The 68-year-old retired egg salesman, **who took on the U.S. Army, the FBI and the U.S. Justice Department** to get his son-in-law prosecuted, is now waging a war from his home to keep him behind bars.

McDonald is launching another campaign to get a new trial.

Kassab said a two-hour documentary, *False Witness*, which aired nationally last Wednesday and is scheduled to air again in Brevard County tonight, is part of McDonald's plan to win public sympathy.

The show recounts the murders on Feb. 17, 1970, at McDonald's home in Fort Bragg and the young Army doctor's **claim that drugged-out hippies slaughtered his family and wounded him.**

But the makers of the documentary also say they have evidence that McDonald's jury didn't have when it convicted him in 1979 after six hours of deliberations. He was sentenced to three life terms.

"The film is a horror," said Kassab, who refused to be interviewed for the show because he said the producers only talked to people on the defense side.

Kassab said the documentary, which was co-produced by the BBC and Ted Landreth Associates, distorts some facts and simply omits others. Also, some witnesses, he said, are telling the camera a different story than what they told in court.

Landreth could not be reached for comment.

"The show is shameful," added his wife, Mildred, 72.

"But we've got to watch it so we can fight it," said Kassab. "We made up our minds to face anything that came along."

About every three months, there's been something else to face.

"It's been one thing after another for almost 20 years," said Kassab, who moved to Rockledge hoping to find some peace and quiet. "It has eaten up our lives."

The case has gone to the U.S. Supreme Court seven times. There also have been court battles over profits from the sale of the book Fatal Vision.

The book's author, Joe McGinniss, who initially believed McDonald was innocent, was hired by McDonald to write a book exonerating him. But after weighing the evidence, McGinniss reached the same conclusion as Kassab and the jury.

"The newspapers and television people say I'm running a vendetta and that I've become obsessed," Kassab said. "Well, so what? The SOB is lucky I didn't kill him. Everything I've done has been legal."

"The man is guilty beyond a shadow of a doubt. You think I'm going to let somebody murder my daughter and grandchildren and I'm going to say, 'Forget about it?'"

[http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/1989-07-20/news/8907202792\\_1\\_kassab-mcdonald-fort-bragg](http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/1989-07-20/news/8907202792_1_kassab-mcdonald-fort-bragg)

Wiki says [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey\\_R.\\_MacDonald](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_R._MacDonald)

Now take a read of the stoic relentless struggle for truth and justice by the amazing and inspiring Freddy and Mildred Kassab

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab-how-it-started.html>

Read also Fred's 1985 rebuttal of dirty defence lawyer **Dennis Eisman's** article in 'The Shingle' [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab2shingle\\_1985-04-05.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab2shingle_1985-04-05.html)

Here is the chronology

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/chronology.html>

Here are the claims versus the facts – it's an extraordinary long list

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/facts-claims.html>

I comment throughout this pdf in red.

The wonderful Bob and Pep Stevenson [brother and sister-in-law of Colette] and Christina Masewicz say: "The Army did not say the charges were not true. **Colonel Rock said that**" and "Colonel Rock said in effect, go look for Helena Stoeckley." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/>

Christina also says: "Moving on to the Article 32 hearing, which in my opinion was premature: **Colonel Warren V. Rock was the hearing officer in charge** at the Article 32 hearing.

**Captain Beale was his legal advisor.** Furthermore, I think it was a **conflict of interest for Captain Beale to have been Colonel Rock's advisor.** He was a **friend of MacDonald's**, and visited him in the BOQ during the Article 32 hearing, bringing his wife for MacDonald to examine.

Colonel Rock's job was not to exonerate MacDonald or find him to be guilty. His sole responsibility was to determine if a crime was committed, and, if so, could the suspect be involved, and to determine whether there was sufficient evidence for a courts-martial.

I do not believe that Dr Sadoff's opinion of MacDonald was a correct one. Furthermore, based solely on the things he said, for whatever the reason, it would appear that he was more on a friendly, personal level rather than a physician hired to do a job. His job was not to like or dislike MacDonald, but to report his finding regardless whether they were for or against MacDonald.

Colonel Rock was an interesting man, yet he refused to talk about his recommendations **or the reasons he came to his conclusion**, other than he was impressed with the psychiatric reports/testimony. It is apparent that **he put a lot trust in Dr. Sadoff, who clearly stated "In my opinion I don't believe that this man committed these crimes."**

Colonel Rock did say in 1971, as the hearing officer at the time, that he thought attorneys for both side were perhaps a bit childish in some of their tactics. However, in the remainder of his statement, it was evident that he was not impressed with the investigation done by the CID and in many areas **sided with the story MacDonald told.** From that time on he remained closed mouth. If there were other reasons, they remained with him until his death. As to Colonel Rock, he was **not objective** in many of his ruling. It is hard to understand how a 30-year army man would/could criticize the army investigation the way he did." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/corner-2009-08-29.html>

Also on that page are **photographs of how the victims were found**, and the **autopsy pictures**.

And she says: "It has never been argued that the Army didn't botch its original investigation and prosecution. It clearly did. But the reinvestigation was a different story."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/corner-2008-07-25.html>

Bob adds: "Fred Kassab is dead now. His work in seeing the crime avenged by the conviction and imprisonment of the murderer was accomplished against seemingly **overwhelming odds**, but there is more to be done – FRED KASSAB'S UNFINISHED WORK IS TO KEEP THIS BRUTAL KILLER BEHIND BARS FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE. I promised Fred that one day, when necessary, I would follow in his footsteps, and that I too would do whatever was necessary to keep Jeffrey MacDonald in jail ... where he belongs."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/soj-stevensonnote.html>

There is an abundance of evidence of Jeff MacDonald's guilt [overwhelmingly the physical evidence that was present in the house totally contradicts the Helena Stoeckley 'hippy' story] such that anyone who suggests otherwise is either a friend of Mac's or a member of his defence team or is a **NWO disinformation agent**.

It is very evident that right from the get-go there was a **masonic conspiracy** to get Jeff MacDonald off the hook. My focus in this pdf is on the **Article 32 army hearing**. It was not premature as Christina believes, it was MASONIC. The *asons* want you to believe that the Article 32 revealed a seriously flawed investigation into the murders such that the army had *no choice* but to dismiss the charges against MacDonald. That is absolutely not true; it is **pure propaganda**. Secret Societies [all of which I refer to as 'masonic' for ease of reference] control all authorities – police, CID, FBI, the army ... all 'justice' systems and all media [in fact, pretty much everything except individuals and small businesses]; thus *freemasonry* enabled the murderous psychopathic lying monster Jeff MacDonald to remain a free man for the NINE AND A HALF YEARS it took his victims' family to finally get him locked up. During those 9 long arduous years of struggle no-one has mentioned **freemasonic** influence ... that is the **biggest secret that must be kept**. Jeffrey MacDonald is exactly the

type of person the freemasons recruit and promote to lofty levels - he is a highly intelligent, depraved malignant narcissist and a pathological liar.

Reading through the Article 32 transcripts

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/article32.html> where numerous witnesses gave ridiculously *vague testimony*, and **constantly contradicted themselves and contradicted each other** reminded me of the so-called Boston marathon bomber Jahar Tsarnaev's *sham* trial. And just as in the Tsarnaev *masonic* trial, the despicable corrupt men in charge – the 'Investigating Officer' **Warren Rock** and his legal advisor **Beale**, and the Major General **Edward M Flanagan** who dismissed the charges due to "insufficient evidence" – *turned a deaf ear to the numerous lies being told* at the Article 32 hearing. Consequently – and the bottom line is – it didn't matter what definitive proof was presented at the Article 32 hearing, such as the blood stains which were from Mac and his three butchered victims, all of whom had *different blood types*, which was a statistical anomaly that had revealed **exactly what had happened in the apartment**, Colonel Warren Rock, who was almost certainly a high degree mason, was *always going to find Mac not guilty*. Also, as Christine says, it was an obvious conflict of interest for Colonel Rock to have been taking legal advice from Jeff MacDonald's FRIEND Captain Beale, who must also have been a high up mason. [Not that being his friend was of any great significance since the FREEMASONS were *pulling out all the stops to protect Mac*. Had it not been for the determination, persistence, perseverance and courage of Colette's family, they would have succeeded.]

Mac's *masonic controlled* dirtbag lying defence team and the *masonic* media want us to believe that the *masonic controlled* army botched the investigation; that evidence was lost/tainted/destroyed/mishandled/poorly preserved/tampered with ... [although during Mac's 1979 trial <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-08-23-discussion.html> the **masonic kiss ass, scumbag extraordinaire Bernard Segal** contradicted himself [and not for the first time] when he said: "Your Honor **cannot here entertain or consider the suggestion that the investigation was incompetent.**"!] The truth is there was *no actual investigation* because the Article 32 proceeding was a *masonic charade*; there was only the *pretence* of sides – the prosecutors and defence were on the *same masonic team*. The reality is we do not know what actually happened *after* Jeff MacDonald murdered his wife and daughters, nor will we ever know, because most, if not all, of the people who turned up at

Mac's house soon after the murders are masonic controlled **liars**. In fact, we can't even be sure of *who* turned up at Mac's house because the key people who testified at the Article 32 gave vague and inconsistent accounts which contradicted each other's testimonies. We would only get somewhere near the real truth of what happened following the murders if all the alleged telephone/radio communications made soon after are published, and if the FBI/CID interviews allegedly recorded are published, also if *everyone* who was allegedly at the crime scene had been interviewed, with those interviews recorded and published [the Ervin inquiry found that *not all of those people allegedly present at the crime scene* were interviewed by CID; also that not only were interviews of the military police not recorded, *not all* of the MPs were interviewed, and the ones that were interviewed only had to prepare *written summaries* <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1-1970-12-06-mmalley.html>]

Anyone who has looked at the evidence can see that Jeff MacDonald is without a shadow of a doubt guilty. No amount of spinning can change that. So all those who defend the evil git with their *professionally written* websites, articles, books or their documentaries, which show that they know enough about the case [such as BBC employee, award-winning TV director **Christopher Olgiati**, the numerous *anonymous* scumbags who pollute the blogosphere, all the 'news' reporters, all the *well-known disinfo agents* such as **Ken Adachi** and **Jeff Rense** and the likes of the late **Ted Gunderson**, who was shortlisted for the top job of FBI director – nuff said, **Errol Morris** and his friend **Harvey Silverglate** [who gets a mention in <http://sharonkilby.co.uk/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/THE-JANSPORT-BACKPACK.pdf> and was one of Mac's lawyers], **Jerry Allen Potter** and **Fred Bost**, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A\\_Wilderness\\_of\\_Error](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Wilderness_of_Error), **Stephen Karadjis**, <https://www.crimetraveller.org/2017/08/an-innocent-man-part-ii-the-trial-of-captain-jeffrey-macdonald-a-critique-of-the-case/> **John Boston**, <http://dingeengoete.blogspot.com/2012/07/dr-jeffrey-macdonald.html> **Janet Malcolm**, **Margo Howard** etc etc] are **bare-faced bloody liars**, and are obvious **scum of the earth masonic sellouts – disgusting New World Order gatekeepers**.

The Helena Stoeckley story was not just a lie told by MacDonald, it was a **masonic work of fiction**. That is evident by the fact nearly five decades after the murders the *masonic controlled* 'news' media and the *masonic controlled* **NWO shills** [many of whom are *anonymous* bloggers] continue to promote the lie that Mac is innocent/has suffered a gross miscarriage of

justice, and they continue to parrot the line that 'new evidence suggests MacDonald's story of intruders may be true' despite the fact there is not a scrap of evidence to support it [see some of the comments under this discussion on the **facts and legal issues** raised by the case <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vCrNHuueYFI> for an example of *masons* masquerading as ordinary members of the public, defending Mac], and the people who did testify to possibly seeing Stoeckley [a well-known drug user who socialized with other heavy drug users and who was a narcotics informant and thus very well known to the – *masonic controlled* – police] or seeing or hearing a group of people which might have included Stoeckley in the vicinity of Mac's house around the time of the murders [**Kenneth Mica, Edwin and Winnie Casper, John and Susan Chester and William Posey**] clearly **perjured themselves** when giving testimony. More on those liars coming up.

It was only because of immense pressure from the Kassabs that there was a 're-investigation' whereby – in Fred Kassab's words – "The Army's investigative report [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1974-04-30\\_1aff\\_kearns.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1974-04-30_1aff_kearns.html) prepared on or about June 1<sup>st</sup> 1972 contains extensive evidence which persuasively indicates the defendant's guilt." [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-gov\\_1974-04-30.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-gov_1974-04-30.html)

See also the 'comments and review of the MacDonald case documents' by Peter Kearns for a good read

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1984-06-08-pkearns.html>

I quote some of his comments:-

"There are **so many errors of omission and outright lies and distortion of people's testimony and garbage piles of hearsay ...**"

"Five or six years ago Mazzerole was one of the murderers – now that we've shown **he was in jail on the night of the murders**, they just drop him without so much as a goodbye."

"Beasley is lying about the black male and his description. This is a **bold-faced lie.**"

"There is a real **miscarriage of justice here when a guy like this can make such fabricated comments in an official court proceeding.**"

"The reference to Mac and his connection with drug abusers is another **Beasley lie.**"

"Beasley is lying here – this comment about Cathy Perry is a lie."

"Isn't it strange how no-one can give a full name to "Moses" but they all can put stripes on his jacket?"

"Declaration of Shedlick. I'd be embarrassed to sign my name to something like this!"

"Shedlick should have been an orchestra conductor."

"Shedlick is now confusing me! He's the best American fiction writer since Hemingway!"

"Blaine knows damn well Mac killed his family."

"Gunderson is a poor example of an investigator. How'd he last so long in the bureau?"

"This whole exhibit is the best fairy tale I've read. Both Gunderson and Shedlick should hang their heads in shame."

Read also the affidavit of Thomas J Donohue, Special Agent of the FBI <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/aff-donohue-1984-07-09.html> I quote some of it:

"Special Agents Conroy and Donohue identified themselves to Davis as Special Agents of the FBI. Davis immediately wanted to know why he was being contacted, and if it had anything to do with the MacDonald case, stating that they had "been running us." When asked who "they" were, he stated Prince Beasley and Ted Gunderson and other guys. He was asked if "been running us" meant harassing and he said yes. He advised that he had been arrested by Beasley, who was accompanied by a Walhalla Police Officer, at Seneca, S.C., and taken back to Fayetteville, N.C., by Beasley and the police officer.

Davis stated that at the time they saw the news bulletin, Helena mentioned that these people would be hounding her now, or words to that effect.

Davis advised that she stated "they" were trying to involve her in it and she was not involved.

16. Davis recalled that Beasley was talking to Helena with Segal. Beasley, according to Davis, seemed to be coaching her. They showed her pictures of the murder scene, these pictures being contained in a book. She was terrified by the people and the way they were acting.



17. Davis noted that his wife Helena was particularly fond of children and that the photographs of the dead children terrified her.

18. Davis advised that Segal mentioned to him and to Helena that she could not go to jail for this, meaning the MacDonald murders, but that they wanted to clear MacDonald. Segal explained that because of things that had happened legally before this, citing other cases, that Helena could not go to jail.

19. Davis advised that it was more like an interrogation of Helena than an interview. It was obvious, according to Davis, that **Segal wanted Helena to confess to the murders.**

20. Davis advised that Segal had promised her she would not go to jail, that she could get a new identity and a new start for herself and that Ernie (the name used by Segal for Ernest Davis) would be with her. **The scumbag lawyer Bernard Segal was making promises that he knew were lies to get the totally innocent and vulnerable Helena Stoeckley to 'confess' to a crime that he knew his client had committed.**

21. Davis advised that from time to time he would step out of the room during this interview and that on these occasions, **Segal had also promised these things to him in order to get Helena to go along with what he wanted her to do.**

22. Davis advised that Segal definitely implied that they would get these things promised if Helena would "cooperate." He had asked Davis to "talk to her" and wanted Davis to persuade Helena to cooperate. Davis noted that Segal never definitely said what he wanted, but he did make it obvious in the way he talked. Davis noted that Segal was a lawyer, and never came out and said exactly what he wanted, but talked around it so that the meaning was clear to him.

24. Davis called the interrogation "a circus" that started out at the gory part of it and was not started gently. It **seemed to him during the talk with Helena and Segal that she was on trial.** He recalled mentioning to Segal that **it looked like Helena was on trial rather than MacDonald.** Davis advised that **it looked to him as if Helena had been "beaten with a whip."**

25. Davis advised that during this time that Helena was talking with Segal and Beasley that she never made any definite statement concerning the murder.

At that time Segal seemed to be putting words in her mouth.

28. Davis noted that after being shown pictures, Segal would say to her "do you recognize that?" and then would say, "you do recognize that," or words to that effect. Davis stated that this was an example of how he felt **Segal was trying to get her to answer the questions in a way that he wanted them answered.**

29. Davis advised that after Helena testified, she stayed in a motel with him. He stated this was from approximately Friday to Saturday afternoon. During this period of time, Helena noted, "these people", meaning people with the defense, were trying to tell her what **happened rather than let her say what she remembered.** She told Davis that she was **being abused by the defense and did not like what was going on.**

30. Davis stated that he was asked to leave Raleigh, N.C., by Segal and was told by Segal that **he would be put in jail if he did not leave.** When Davis asked Segal why he would be put in jail, he told him **for contempt of court, for influencing Helena.** Davis recalled telling Segal that that was what he was doing to Helena. This conversation with Segal was over the telephone on Saturday, from Segal to Davis at the motel room in which he was staying with Helena. **Why wasn't this criminal Segal and all the other lying MacDonald attorneys locked up for perjury and aiding and abetting a murderer?**

32. Davis advised that the time he left Helena at the motel room she was physically okay.

**He was told by Helena later that when she was in the motel, a "black guy" jumped her and hit her and broke her nose.** She told Davis that she had been given medication. Davis understood from conversations with Helena that Segal had her taken to a hospital, he thought by one of Segal's secretaries. He understood this was done under a low profile and possibly **no record was made at the hospital.** **No surprises there!**

37. Davis advised that Helena **first talked with Ted Gunderson after the trial,** when he and Helena were living in Greenville.

39. Davis advised that when Gunderson called Helena at the grocery store, he, Davis, listened in on the conversation. He recalled that Gunderson told Helena, "we're working on a book," and that he wanted to talk to Helena and

**wanted her address.** Helena did not want anything to do with him and did not give him the address. **Gunderson then threatened her. He told her, "she could be in big trouble - he had enough to put her away," or words to that effect.** **Fukkin loathsome thug shill Gunderson.**

43. After two days at that residence, Ernest was arrested. He advised that he had found out that Helena had taken an arrest warrant for him for assault on a female. Davis explained that they had been having marital difficulties while in Greenville and in Fayetteville and this warrant was a result of those difficulties.

44. Davis advised that he left the house and went to a store and made a telephone call and the police department picked him up. He stated that he went to the County Jail at Fayetteville.

45. Davis stated that after he was in the jail for about two hours, Beasley came to the jail and arranged to talk with him. He advised that he wanted to talk to him and told him that he would get him out on bond if Davis would say, **"what they wanted you to"** or words to that effect. Davis advised that Beasley told him that they would fly him to the west coast to talk to Gunderson but if **"you don't say what we need, I'll put you back in here,"** or words to that effect.

46. It was understood from the conversation with Beasley that they wished to talk to him about a book or a movie concerning the MacDonald case. Beasley at that time had told him that **MacDonald was "off the hook."**

54. Davis was asked if any promises had been made to him at the time of the trip to California. Davis stated that they, Gunderson and Beasley, told him, "we could have anything we wanted." When asked to explain this, Davis said that he had been **promised a new identity, they would be able to move away to a new location, be furnished money, and that nothing would happen to Helena.** **False promises – all to clear a cold-blooded murderer. Wonder what the masonic reward was for those lying lowlife louts – Gunderson and Beasley, and their ilk.**

58. Davis advised that he was interviewed at Gunderson's office three or four times. He advised that present at the interviews were **Gunderson, Beasley and Homer Young.** He stated that Homer Young was not in there the entire time but was in and out of the interviews.

62. Davis was allowed to read a signed statement which he was supposed to have signed.

He stated that he **never saw this statement before and never had it read to him**. He advised that some of the things in the statement are what he had told Gunderson and Beasley. He advised that **other things in the statement are not true and some are different from what he told them. He noted that things were turned around in the statement and the words were changed**. **Business as usual for the masonic mafia.**

64. Davis advised that during the time he was interviewed by Gunderson and Beasley, about three days, he would be at Gunderson's office the entire day. He stated that the interviews started early in the morning and ended late at night. He stated sometimes they **started as early as 3:00 a.m. and lasted till midnight or 1:00 in the morning**. He did note that they had interruptions in the interviews when they talked to each other. He noted that the **atmosphere was confusing and "they were trying to put words in my mouth."**

66. During that period of time, Davis had found a job. He advised that one day, date unrecalled, they were walking to the Bi-Lo Food Store when Beasley and **Fred Massey, the Assistant Chief of Police** at the Walhalla Police Department, stopped them. They were in Beasley's automobile. Massey was in uniform. **Beasley grabbed Davis and handcuffed him**. Massey was there and sort of blocked the exit of Davis.

Davis noted that he was **handcuffed all the way back to Fayetteville, North Carolina**.

76. Davis advised that he stayed in jail for two days and was then **bailed out by his mother and father-in-law who signed his bond**. Davis advised that while he was in California, he had been promised by Gunderson a **new identity, a new place to live, a job, financial security, and that no charges would be placed against Helena or himself**.

82. Davis advised that **the only money he was ever given was about \$21.00 for bus fare** from Raleigh to Fayetteville on his return from California. **This money was given to him by Gunderson in cash**.

83. Davis advised that **nothing else was given to him by Gunderson nor were any of Gunderson's promises kept**.

Helena said that she had been **picked up on the side of the road in Seneca and taken to California, by Gunderson**. **Dirty masonic thugs in suits stalking easy prey like poor Helena and her husband**.

85. Davis advised that he remembered this because Helena had called him from an airport and told him that she was on her way to California, with Gunderson. It was during this same telephone call that Gunderson spoke with Davis and told him that he was with Helena and **he was trying to help her out**. The slimy snake Gunderson wanted her locked up for being an accomplice to murder. The filthy liar Gunderson [who was paid around \$100,000 for his services [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-ltr\\_kassab\\_1981-01-26.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-ltr_kassab_1981-01-26.html) or was it \$150,000 and growing? [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-ltr-stombaugh\\_1983-03-05.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-ltr-stombaugh_1983-03-05.html)] and his dirty lying masonic mates *should have been doing bird* for being accessories to murder after the fact. Thank God Freddy Kassab had the wherewithal and the true grit to painstakingly and repeatedly present the facts and expose the likes of Gunderson – who happily feed lies to their *masonic mates* in the media yet shy away from testifying under oath – for the despicable cowardly creatures they are. In his letter to the *masonic controlled* Los Angeles Times [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab-ltr\\_1982-04-08.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab-ltr_1982-04-08.html) Freddy says: “I have recently challenged Mr Gunderson to put up or shut up. I offered to help him in his so-called quest for justice by arranging for him, if he has the knowledge he says he has, to make a **sworn deposition** to the U.S Dept of Justice [his former employers]. So far nothing. I submit that Mr Gunderson is terrific when **talking to reporters**, however it’s quite a different matter to **testify under oath** as he well knows.” Freddy however thought the press were just publicizing the limited information they were fed; I’d say they were/are **masonic propagandizers**. Have a read of another letter Fred wrote – *more than 12 years after the murders* – to another dastardly friend of MacDonald Dr. **Stephen Shea** [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab\\_1982-07-26.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassab_1982-07-26.html)

86. Davis was later told by Helena that she had talked with Gunderson about the MacDonald case during that trip. She had told him that **she had been driven into the ground, could not eat or sleep and had no clean clothes**.” She was eventually found dead in her flat after developing cirrhosis of the liver which must have been exacerbated by the constant hounding from Mac’s *masonic* army.

See also [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/aff-bivory\\_1984-06-20.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/aff-bivory_1984-06-20.html) I quote: “The results of the laboratory examination in which neither Stoeckley’s, Harris’, Fowler’s nor Mitchell’s prints matched any of

those found at the crime scene were reflected in USACIL report number FADCFP8LR26 dated June 24<sup>th</sup> 1971."

Helena Stoeckley herself states that she "could never figure out how any band of hippies as alleged by Dr MacDonald could have walked through an officer's barracks section of Fort Bragg inasmuch as there are numerous military police patrols patrolling the area regularly."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/3-1979-08-27-fbi-rpt.html>

Christina says: "Helena Stoeckley confessed and recanted several times. She could not keep her story straight. Her stories did not match what MacDonald said. Helena said she had sex with MacDonald, that she had broken into the MacDonald home a few weeks prior to the murders and stole a bracelet. NO such report was ever filed and MacDonald never said anything about a robbery. She said the word "PIG" was written horizontally on the headboard of a bed, when in fact it was written vertically. I could go on and on, but why bother. The fact of the matter is that all of Helena's statements were inconsistent with MacDonald's account of what occurred, inconsistent with each other, inconsistent with physical evidence found at the crime scene, and were obtained by people who were less than ethical in the manner they obtained them."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/corner-2011-05-15.html>

As for him being a 'fink' – this loathed doctor who ratted drug abusing soldiers to the CID – this is what MacDonald says: "1969-70 was the first time (!) the U.S. Army began counseling drug addicts - one of my specific duties was to counsel all drug abusers in our unit.

The troops viewed the army docs as "rats" (i.e., as having "turned in" their patients to the C.I.D.

Helena Stoeckley herself, I believe, referred to me as a rat to Ted Gunderson.

A very specific connection between the drug underground & myself - documented in the Potter/Bost book & our F.O.I.A. files - was the episode in January 1970 when I worked at Cape Fear Valley Memorial Hospital (CFVMH), moonlighting as an emergency physician. In this episode, I save the life of a soldier from the 82nd Airborne, brought in by some friends. He was O.D.'d, and the save was quite dramatic, including an emergency tracheostomy. The friends in the waiting room were arrested, shortly after I spoke to them about the patient. They were arrested because, unknown to me, my nurse had reported the O.D to the Fayetteville Police, [I'm sure if

that was true he would have known about it] and the police quickly arrived, arrested the visitors, and carted them off to jail, where they implicated an unnamed black male as the drug supplier. It turns out that the unidentified visitors were close associates of Helena Stoeckley, and one doesn't have to be Columbo to realize that I would be blamed for the arrest. Shortly after this episode, my family was attacked by the Stoeckley group, with a black male among them, this after Helena Stoeckley admits that they were coming to "warn the Captain to be more sympathetic to drug users". Well we know that the Stoeckley story is a lie; who knows how much [if any] of the story about the O.D'd soldier is true.

My point is, there is no question that in Dec., Jan., & Feb., back then on several occasions I had to remove unruly groups creating havoc in the Emergency Dept. Usually it was drunk soldiers pouring coffee or beer on each other and then other visitors, who would be petrified. Sometimes, it was a group of Helena Stoeckley - like castoffs, really grungy and making no pretenses at liking "mainstream" people. I believe Fred Bost even has someone in the Stoeckley crowd as documenting one episode where they recall it was I who evicted them. This is another potential trigger for the Stoeckley crowd and their move on my family. Personally, I would suspect this type of episode as more likely adding fuel to the fire. That is, they already had my name as the "drug counselor", and they were angry over the O.D. visitors being arrested, and being evicted from the E.D. simply was gasoline on that fire." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-on-drugs.html>

This, however, is the Q & A Mac had with Newsday Reporter John Cummings on July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1970: "Q. **You haven't dealt with a lot of GIs on drugs?**

A. **Absolutely not.** I was a medical officer for the 6th Special Forces Group and a group surgeon for the 3rd Special Forces until it was disbanded, and I was preventive medical doctor . . . A preventive medical doctor prevents disease in troops, and in Special Forces in particular, it's in native areas. So I would be in charge of food, water, sanitation and vaccinations. Things along this line. Somehow, some of the reporters got the idea that preventive medicine . . . they see it as drugs, and I was labeled as a drug specialist. **I really had nothing to do at all with drugs in the Army out of the ordinary.**

Q. And you had nothing to do with soldiers who had a drug problem?

A. Oh, I did. But all doctors did. I had seen some patients and, as matter of

fact, on two occasions, Womack (Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, N.C.) Emergency Room and at Cape Fear (N.C. Hospital), we see many soldiers who come in with drug reactions. But this is basically normal duty in hospitals, not out of the ordinary . . .”

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/newsday-jc.html>

Now, since there was an investigation into the Army’s handling of the case, why were none of the – *numerous* – witnesses who testified at the Article 32 [including CID agent **William Ivory** who was, *astonishingly*, involved in the ‘re-investigation’] and the masonic puppets – Rock, Beale, Flanagan, all the lawyers ... charged with perjury, perverting justice, corruption, wilful misconduct in public office, malfeasance, conspiracy to pervert justice, misconduct in the line of duty ... ??? Well because all those traitors to the truth were *servicing the masonic powers*. I’ll expand on that.

Take a look at the report which was written by the loathsome lying little man Colonel Warren Rock [*with assistance from his masonic cohorts – fellow protectors of a baby killer*] [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-article-32\\_rock\\_1970-10-13.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-article-32_rock_1970-10-13.html) These are his ‘recommendations’:- “In the interest of military justice and discipline, it is mended that: (1) All charges and specifications against Captain Jeffrey R. MacDonald be dismissed because the matters set forth in all charges and specifications are not true. There are no lesser charges and/or specifications which are appropriate.

(2) That appropriate civilian authorities be requested to investigate the alibi of Helena Stoeckley, Fayetteville, North Carolina, reference her activities and whereabouts during the early morning hours of 17 February 1970, based on evidence presented during the hearing.”

That ‘evidence’ came from numerous people who clearly **lied on oath** and *should have faced criminal proceedings*. I’ll expose those liars in a minute.

Rock also states: “a summarized version of pertinent testimony was made.” His idea of ‘pertinent testimony’ didn’t include the parts which show witnesses *contradicting themselves!*

Rock was happy to turn a blind eye to the *numerous contradictions* made *within* individual testimonies [not least of all the one given by the habitual liar Jeffrey MacDonald himself, which Rock explains away as “any discrepancies being logical based on the testimony of the psychiatric experts, the time factor, his natural attempt to forget the horrible sights of 17 February, normal human failure to remember routine actions and the confusion following the blow to his head”] and also the *vagueness* of



testimonies. In other words, Colonel Rock and his legal advisor, corrupt Captain Beale, simply ignored the fact that vitally important testimony was being given from people who were **not credible** witnesses.

You'll notice he was happy to point out *some contradictions of testimony* of the people who, *we are told*, turned up soon after the murders though. This is what he states: "There is conflicting evidence **as to the degree the crime scene was preserved** from the time the first MP arrived on the crime scene and **until photographs were taken** some minutes later. The controversy specifically relates to the fact of whether or not the white towel and blue pajama top were on Colette's body when first seen by the MPs, the location of the handset of the telephone in the east bedroom, the relocation of the white flower pot holder in the living room by some unknown individual and the number (12 to 14) of military police, CID agents, and medical personnel initially in the apartment and their movements through the rooms with the chance of inadvertently altering the crime scene." **The defence/media/shill spiel is that the photographs reflect an altered crime scene. I'll cover that in more detail further down.**

What Rock doesn't tell you are the contradictions between the testimonies of the people who *supposedly* turned up at the crime scene soon after the murders *that I point out* ... the contradictions that the *masonic* media and NWO shills don't tell you ... the '**out of the masonic matrix**' ones i.e. the stuff that will reveal the *real* corruption, which is the **secretive masonic influence**.

Remember the **masons** want you to believe that the Article 32 revealed a seriously flawed investigation into the murders such that the army had *no choice* but to dismiss the charges against MacDonald. The masonic media and the *shill repeaters* are telling you that the government's *theory* of a staged living room **[it was staged – but not just by Mac]** was scuppered when it became evident during the Article 32 proceedings that much of the 'confusion' was directly a result of *crime scene changes made by on-the-scene personnel such as military police and ambulance attendants*.

What Rock and the lying lawyers and all the other criminals who participated in the Article 32 charade and the media don't want you to know is that the testimonies of ALL of those key witnesses who *allegedly* attended the crime scene soon after the murders **CANNOT BE TRUSTED**, since ALL of them perjured themselves. Since that is the case, we do not know, and we will never know what really happened at Mac's apartment

soon after he slaughtered his family – we don't know who turned up there, we don't know who moved the furniture or who threw the weapons out ...

The idea incidentally that there was anyone 'unknown' at Mac's house soon after those murders [and especially since this unknown person remained unknown throughout the Article 32 proceedings and thereafter ... LOFL] is another glaring clue that the Article 32 was a total sham; so too the claim that Mac's pajama bottoms were *discarded at the hospital by someone unknown*. More on that coming up.

Rock also tells you that the Army doctor **Cpt Neal** gave evidence which *contradicts* the testimony of CID agents **Ivory** and **Shaw**. I quote: "CPT Neal, the Army doctor who examined the deceased at the apartment, states that he turned over Colette's body to examine her. CID Agents Ivory and Shaw stated he did not move the body." He fails to point out however that **all three of those men** lied at the Article 32. I'll come to Ivory and Shaw in a minute. It is revealed that "Dr William P Neal who pronounced the Macdonald females dead at the scene furnished information to the effect that his testimony in certain parts of the Article 32 hearing was **in error and he set forth yet a different account of his activities** in the MacDonald residence on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1970." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1971-05-25-cid-inves-excerpt.html> So, why did Dr Neal lie at the Article 32 hearing? Why was he not charged with perjury?

And he says that Jan Snyder's testimony is in direct conflict with that of the **Chesters**. He doesn't however let it be known that *Mr and Mrs Chester* are the liars since they *completely contradict each other and they massively contradict themselves*. More on that coming up.

Despite the fact that the twat Warren Rock points out that Mac *majorly contradicts himself* telling SP6 Michael Newman [the officer in charge of the emergency room] which was overheard by Sgt Kenneth Gillespie [medical corpsman] that *two* of the supposed attackers were negroes, the great pretender Rock would have you believe that "After listening to the lengthy testimony of the accused in the hearing room and closely observing his actions and manner of answering questions it is the opinion of the Investigating Officer that he was **telling the truth**." **The opinion of an outright liar counts for nowt. Anyone with an ounce of moral fibre in them knows that Jeff MacDonald has constantly lied through his teeth ever since he butchered his family.**

Also that: "There is, generally speaking, a logical explanation for the location of blood types where found." That logical explanation of course *incriminates MacDonald*; a fact which the sly and dishonest Colonel Rock chose to ignore.

There is no need for me to comment on all the other statements Rock makes, as everything he says has already been addressed. My focus is on exposing the *numerous* lies told by key witnesses, and the scandalous number of *woolly* testimonies, all of which expose the FArticle 32 hearing as a *masonic conspiracy* to exonerate the murderer Jeffrey MacDonald.

Take a look first at the testimony of **Bennie Hawkins**, CID Chief Warrant Officer no less

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-24-a32-hawkins.html> [July 24th 1970] to see how the Article 32 absolutely *reeks of freemasonry*. I quote Rock's summary of Hawkins' testimony: "CW2 Bennie J. Hawkins testified he is a CID Agent who traveled to Suffolk County, New York, in May, 1970, to interview a "colored male (Joseph Lee), approximately 5-9 in height, 170 lbs in weight, black hair and brown eyes" (p 962), who associated with a group of three others. From photos and police records Hawkins described the others as two Caucasian males - one was 5' 10", 180 lbs, dark brown hair and brown eyes, the other was 5' 6", 150 lbs, blond hair and blue eyes - and one female, 5'5/6 1/2", 110 lbs, blond hair and blue eyes. The four were close friends and ran together as a group. They were also friends with the accused's brother from the summer of 1969 to May, 1970, and lived with him and others in a house on Fire Island, New York.

**Hawkins stated the girl was known (according to police information) to have dressed in knee boots and a floppy hat and had different shade wigs."**

Well isn't it a coincidence that there was a group of four hippies who matched the description of a group of four alleged intruders, and that they just happened to be living with Mac's brother James [known as Jay]. The story is that Jeff MacDonald was in New York visiting his brother and that he saw this group of four people [although **Jeff MacDonald himself during his Grand Jury testimony called Hawkins' testimony a "wild bizarre story" and denied ever being aware of the 'New York four'!** <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1974-08-13-gj-jmac.html>]

Hawkins says that on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1970 he travelled to the Suffolk Police Department in New York to identify a group of four who had been 'reported on a report' that he had received on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1970 from a Detective Sergeant at the Suffolk County Police Dept. These four people were described as above, also that they were dressed in 'hippie-type' clothing and that the coloured male was seen wearing an **army field jacket**. The *story* is that these four had been arrested [although no reason is given for the arrests and no-one inquired as to a reason] and **photographed**. Hawkins had been given access to the police records and had seen the photos. He says that on 11<sup>th</sup> May he had been able to interview one of the four – a black man named Joseph Lee. Yet he didn't think to ask Lee for the **names of his three friends**. [His testimony is that "there was a house on Fire Island, rented on Fire Island and it was occupied by this group of four, Captain MacDonald's brother, and others whose names I could not obtain."] Nor did he think to obtain them from the police records [yet he says he *visited their home addresses* after accessing information from the police records!] Hawkins of course **wasn't asked** [by either of the defence or prosecution lawyers – Segal or Somers or by the 'investigating' officer Rock or his legal advisor Beale] **why he didn't know the names of the other three**.

Hawkins says that on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1970 he had *investigated the whereabouts of these four people on the early hours of the murders*. Asked how he had made that investigation *when he had not been able to interview three of those people* he said "through other unnamed friends of this group that were identified at the **masonic controlled police dept.**" He says he spoke to two of those friends, but that he **couldn't recall their names**. He only knew one who was an 'undercover type' police officer living in the same building named 'Joe' [surname unknown]. **No-one** of course asked him **why he was unable to state the names of these friends of the group of four when he had supposedly accessed information about them also from police records**. Nor of course did anyone ask why those friends were *on police records* either! **And since an undercover police officer named Joe was supposedly living with these four hippies, why wasn't he asked to testify at the Article 32? Why wasn't this Joseph Lee asked to testify?** Is it because that story [not just the Stoeckley 'hippy' story] is completely made up *masonic bullshit* too?

Let's continue, Hawkins says he was unable to interview the three friends of Lee as he couldn't locate them. The story is that at the request of his Chief **grubby** Grebner [who I'll come to] he asked the Suffolk County

authorities – on the 24<sup>th</sup> July, *the morning of his Article 32 testimony* – to *continue looking* for the elusive three. Somehow though, he **managed to get their fingerprints!** He says: “**I obtained fingerprints of the four individuals.**” [When asked if the prints were sent to the lab “*within three weeks of today’s date*” he replied that it was prior to that.] **Why did no-one question how he had managed to obtain the fingerprints of Lee’s three friends when he hadn’t been able to locate them???** [He says *he obtained them, not that he obtained them from the police records. And since he also says “I did not send them to the crime lab myself” then he obviously didn’t obtain them from the police because he would simply have instructed them to send them to the lab.*]

Rather than raising the issues I have, there was instead *masonic* fogging of issues to **bolster the ‘hippy intruder’** story – the purpose of the Hawkins’ testimony was so that Somers could “**show that he [Mac] has had an opportunity to see four people just like this, and from this source derived a possible source of description for these four people, and that they are memories of his from having seen them in the past, and that the opportunity to have fabricated this story presents itself from his seeing these four people.**” The focus therefore was on the *description* of these *mysterious characters* [it didn’t matter whether or not these people actually existed], and what they *wore*. Somers says: “If I may, we are not requesting that this witness testify -- in fact, we have not had this witness testify, nor would we, that **these people as a conclusion meet the description given by Captain MacDonald.** Now this witness knows that description, and could give it. All we are doing is **presenting his testimony as to these four people.** You can decide for yourself, and of course, more particularly Colonel Rock can decide for himself **how closely or how far from the original description that Captain MacDonald gave, the description of these people comes.**” Well that’s just laughable, isn’t it. If the *Article 32* was not *masonic*, and Somers was *genuinely* trying to prove MacDonald guilty, he **absolutely would not have been interested** in the *supposed* hearsay concerning a group of people [who he hadn’t established even existed] because a witness said that they resembled the *imaginary* people who Mac *and his masonic army* say murdered Mac’s family. [And that – so the *story* goes – is based on just *photographs* of three of them to boot.] But here he is pleasing the *masonic powers* and pushing for such testimony to be heard. After fellow *masonic puppet* Beale, *pretending* to weigh up the ‘pros and cons’ allows the *vitally important* Hawkins’ testimony, saying: “Let’s permit him to testify to the **fact [LOFL]** that he talked to this one individual who stated that Captain MacDonald’s brother was known to have associated;

secondly, we will permit him to testify as to the description of the four individuals" Segal of course *pretends* to object. [He says: "We were up to single hearsay, now we are up to double hearsay", what he doesn't let on – since he and all the lawyers and the 'cough' 'investigating' officer are all *acting* their part in a *masonic charade* – is that it is **much worse**, it is the **pretence of hearsay, or rather double hearsay.**] If Somers was not a masonic kiss ass he would have been *focusing on facts* to prove Mac guilty, and he would have been exposing the **fact** that **numerous people** who testified at that hearing were making **perjurious statements**. There had already been plenty evidence of that before the Hawkins' testimony in the testimonies of:- Shaw, Ivory, Tevere, Mica, Paulk, Grebner ...

One Q & A section was: "Q Did the pictures of any of these individuals that you either saw, or the pictures you observed, show a man wearing a mustache?

A Yes, sir.

Q Was it a black or white male with a mustache?

A The black male and one white male.

Q Two persons had mustaches?

A Yes, sir." So, Hawkins knew that detail, but not the names of the other three!

Here's another: "Q Did that person tell you anything about the habitual wearing apparel?

A Yes, sir, he did.

Q And what was that?

A The individual I interviewed told me that the female dressed in boots and a floppy hat. He, on numerous occasions, wore what he called a field, army-type field jacket. The description of the 'negro intruder' is that he wore a field jacket with E-6 stripes.

Q Mr. Hawkins, have you been involved in the investigation of this MacDonald case otherwise than this?

A Yes, sir, I have.

Q Do you know the description given by Captain MacDonald of his four assailants?

A Yes, sir, I do.

Q What was that?

A Captain MacDonald gave a description of a group of four to include one colored male, two Caucasian males and one Caucasian female.

Q Do you know anything more than that?

A No, sir, I don't."

And: "Q Were you aware that Captain MacDonald described a **black male wearing a field jacket with E-6 Army Sergeant stripes on it**?

A **Yes, sir.** Er, didn't he say that he only knew that Mac had said there was one coloured male, two Caucasian males and one Caucasian female?

Q Did the undercover agent who lived in the building with these people give you any description of the clothing worn by those people, other than the jacket of Mr. Lee? A **Yes, sir.**

Q Whose clothing was described to you?

A The girl's clothing, sir.

Q What did he say about the girl's clothing? Now **this is by the undercover agent**?

A Yes, sir, this is the undercover. He stated that **the girl did wear the hippie type boots, what I call knee boots, floppy hat, wigs."**

The following Q & A is typical *masonic piss taking pretence*:

"**MR. SEGAL:** At this time, may it please the investigating officer, I call upon the government to make available the **notes** of the interview with the witness Joseph Lee, **since the witness has been permitted to testify as to the [ahem] hearsay nature**, that informal statement, we should be able to cross examine by the use of those notes. There is no evidence that this CID Chief Warrant Officer 'Criminal Investigator' Bennie Hawkins did interview a black man named Joseph Lee; if he had done he would not have needed to make notes, he would have **recorded** it, and the *recording would have been made available* at the Article 32 hearing. The evidence points to the *pretence* of hearsay.

**CPT SOMERS:** The witness **didn't bring those notes with him.** He's not referring to them, and **he can testify without them.**

**MR. SEGAL:** That is known as suppression of evidence, sir, to allow a witness to testify on **[cough] hearsay** when he had **full notes**, is to keep from the full examination of this inquiry the **facts about this case.** **LOL, fake as fuck Segal talking about the facts of the case.** It is absurd to purport that he has committed to memory every single word on that. As a matter of fact, I'll ask to hold in abeyance the ruling on my request until I ask Mr. Hawkins that question.

Q Mr. Hawkins **have you memorized everything** you wrote down as a result of your interview with Mr. Lee?

A **Yes, sir, I have.**

Q **Every word?** When did you examine the paper that had the notes of Mr. Lee's interview on it?

A **I have examined that paper on numerous occasions.**

Q When is the last time you examined it, sir?

A This morning, sir.

Q This morning. Where were you when you examined that?

A In my office, sir.

Q Why did you examine it this morning?

A Just to refresh my memory, sir.

Q So that you would not omit any details? Is that right, sir?

**MR. SEGAL:** I call upon the government to **make that statement available** again, sir.

**CPT SOMERS:** The government has replied to that request and **takes umbrage at the suggestion of suppression of evidence** which I think is a terminology which the defense too lightly uses. **LOL, Somers pretending to take umbrage at the suppression of evidence; he didn't take umbrage at the suppression of truth concerning the masonic maneuvers which enabled Mac to remain a free man until 9 ½ years after the murders; oh no, this fake fucker played a major part in suppressing the truth.**

**CPT BEALE:** No, you misunderstand my question. **When you read that document this morning, and when you finishing reading it, was your memory then refreshed? Did you then -- were you able to recall all the facts that you had on the document? As when you came here to testify today?**

**WITNESS:** I don't understand what you mean, sir. **It refreshed my memory, yes, sir.**

**CPT BEALE:** Okay, fine. Then **your request for the production of the document is denied.**" **Ferfuck's sake; if this was not masonic [ok, let's assume Hawkins had interviewed a black man named Lee and had made notes for whatever reason instead of recording it] Beale would have expected Hawkins to produce his notes. How else could he expect facts to emerge at the Article 32? I'll say it again, there is nothing to support the story that Hawkins interviewed a man named Joseph Lee, never mind whether or not he took notes.**

You'll notice that Segal is happy to berate Hawkins over forgetting to mention that Lee threw his jacket away, but he didn't think to ask Hawkins **whether or not he wrote in his notes the names of the three friends.** [I quote: "Q And Mr. Lee said that he wore, sometimes, an item of apparel that he called a field jacket. Is that right, sir?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you ask him to let you examine that jacket?



A When I interviewed him as to the jacket he told me he threw the jacket away because it was worn out.

Q Could I ask you in the beginning of my cross-examination whether you told us everything that Mr. Lee said to you?

A Yes, sir.

Q And did you not tell me that you had already told us on direct examination everything that Mr. Lee said to you?

A I did bring out the jacket.

Q Did you mention anything about Mr. Lee having thrown this jacket in a garbage can in the month of January 1970, less than a couple of weeks, apparently before the killing at the MacDonald house? Did you tell us that?

A No, sir, I did not.

Q **Is that in your notes** of your interview of Mr. Lee?"]

Nor was he bothered about finding out the **name of the other person** Hawkins says he interviewed who is a *friend of the group of four*, or **Joe's surname!!!** No, the sly skunk Segal *pretends* to raise issue over credibility:

"Q Mr. Hawkins, did you ask Mr. Lee what his relationship was with the group of people that lived in the rented house on Fire Island?

A He was just a friend, sir.

Q The request was -- did you ask him what his relationship was?

A No, sir.

Q Then why did you just try to answer that he was just a friend if you never asked him what his relationship was?

A Because they all ran together, sir.

Q Why did you attempt to answer the investigating officer that Mr. Lee was just a friend of the other people if you never asked him what his relationship was?

**CPT SOMERS:** I object to that. In the first place, he's answered it, and in the second place I think the counsel is now badgering the witness.

**MR. SEGAL:** Sir, this is a critical question as to the **credibility of a witness [LOFL]** who purports to make an answer, and when confronted and admits that he never asked the question that would have provided him with the basis for giving the answer. **That type of witness credibility certainly has to be examined and scrutinized carefully.**" Segal means *masonic scrutiny*, not the *real scrutiny of witness credibility*.

Segal is happy to continue talking in *vague* terms about the friends. For example he asks: "Have you caused to put out through circulation a wanted notice for questioning or interview the description of **these names and addresses of the persons you are talking about?**" And take a look at this Q

& A: "Q Now in reference to this house on, you say on Fire Island, do I understand that there were a group of at least six people who were residing in that house?

A I can only say, sir, that the group of four, Captain MacDonald's brother, and others. The others, I have no knowledge of how many.

Q Well, did this entire group rent those premises?

A Yes, sir, the entire group." How could Hawkins know that 'the entire group' rented that house when he didn't know how many people were in that group?

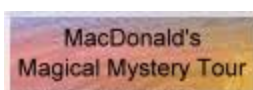
When it suits him, Segal doesn't ask for clarity and he is happy to let his questions go unanswered. For example: "Q Did you ever see a written report back in this regard?

A This I don't know, sir." What does he mean he *doesn't know*? Either he did see a report or he didn't. Why didn't Segal pick him up on that?

As for the arrest of these four mysterious characters Hawkins says they were arrested in **March** 1970, but that he didn't know the date. Since he supposedly had access to police records, why didn't he know the date? Why wasn't he asked that? Why wasn't he asked why they were arrested?

**Captain Clifford Somers**, chief prosecutor, was clearly 'in' on the masonic conspiracy. He was only *pretending* to be arguing Mac's guilt. **No non-mason lawyer would have been permitted to participate in that Farticle 32 hearing.** Aside from the fact no genuine prosecutor would have entertained such nonsense as the Hawkins testimony [hearsay, my arse] but since he did, the fact he didn't question the *vagueness* of it, the fact he didn't question Hawkins' inability to name three of the 'New York four' and the other 'friends' and the fact he didn't question how fingerprints were obtained from people who could not be found are all red flags which point to Somers also being just another *masonic* collaborator.

I did some digging around on the 'New York four' and came across this site <http://www.themacdonaldcase.com/> At first sight it seems to be genuine; but don't be fooled, it is written by an *anonymous* disinfo agent [or agents] to spread disinformation via the following linked sites:





Notice there is no link to the *genuine* site <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/index.html> written by Christina Masewicz and Colette's brother Bob Stevenson.

'Just the Facts' [so-called] is written by a man named Philip Callahan. He is spouting *unsourced* information. Have a read of his piece on the 'New York Four' <http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com/html/suspects.html>

I wrote to Callahan on 4<sup>th</sup> September 2018 as follows:

"Dear Mr Callahan

I am researching the Jeff MacDonald murder case and I stumbled upon your site. I wonder if you would kindly answer some questions that I have. On your 'Suspects' page regarding the 'New York Four' you state: "Law enforcement officers arrested Kenneth Barnett, Annette Cullity, Gary Burnett, and Joseph Lee in Suffolk County, New York on **May 9, 1970**." Please could you tell me where you source this information because the CID officer Bennie Hawkins says – in his Article 32 testimony – that the group were arrested in **March** 1970.

You also state: "Hawkins discovered that these four individuals had **rented a house in Fire Island with Jeffrey MacDonald's brother, Jay**, in the summer of 1969." Apart from what is stated in the Hawkins Article 32 testimony, do you have any official documentation to show that Jay lived with the 'New York Four'? As far as I am aware Jeff MacDonald does not confirm that.

And: "Jeffrey MacDonald had visited his brother during that summer and was **seen conversing with people who matched the descriptions of the New York Four at the Shortstop Bar** in Long Island." Where do you

source that information? It didn't come from the Hawkins testimony. When Hawkins was questioned as to whether Lee had told him that he had ever seen Jeff MacDonald or that Mac had ever seen Lee, Hawkins says he didn't. As Bernard Segal says there is no evidence that Mac was ever in the same community with this 'New York Four'; there is no evidence that the 'NY4' knew Mac, ever saw him or that he ever saw them. Jeff MacDonald himself says during his August 13<sup>th</sup> 1974 Grand Jury testimony that he spoke to a couple of Caucasian males at the Shortstop Bar, that neither of them had a mustache [Hawkins says that the black male and one white male had a mustache], that there was no black man there, and that he didn't remember a blonde woman being there either.

Also: "Hawkins obtained fingerprint exemplars of the New York Four and their prints did not match any of the prints found at 544 Castle Drive." Where is that information sourced? Hawkins was asked if he had any knowledge of the steps taken to compare the fingerprints of these four individuals with the prints found in the MacDonald house, and if he had ever seen a written report back in that regard. He said he didn't know.

And: "In December of 1970, Jeffrey MacDonald and his lawyer, Judge Rogers (William Rogers), went to the Suffolk County Police Department to read the May 9, 1970 arrest report." Where is that information sourced?

Kind Regards

Sharon Zaki"

Phil Callahan responded a few hours later as follows:

"SHARON: Thanks for visiting my website. The source documents on the New York Four can be found at [www.themacdonaldcase.com](http://www.themacdonaldcase.com) [ha ha, why am I not surprised at that] and includes...

- Testimony of Bennie Hawkins at the Article 32 Hearings.
- The CID Reinvestigation Report.
- Grand Jury inquiries by Victor Woerheide.

The record clearly demonstrates that Jeffrey MacDonald is a serial fabricator, so one cannot take much stock in what he confirms or doesn't confirm. The **CID Reinvestigation Report** put forth information that several patrons at

the Shortstop Bar viewed Jeffrey MacDonald speaking to individuals who matched the descriptions of the New York Four. MacDonald gave a different story to the Grand Jury involving a minor scuffle with several alleged drug dealers at the Shortstop Bar. IMO, the CID's version is far more credible. It's important to remember that no patron at the Shortstop Bar witnessed this alleged argument/scuffle. **The CID report** is also the source of the information regarding MacDonald's visit to the Suffolk County Police Department. Hope this helps. I would be happy to answer any further questions on the MacDonald Case.

Phil.”

The next day he sent this response:

“Sharon: I perused the source documentation and constructed the following narrative.

**The CID established** that in the summer of 1969, MacDonald's brother, **Jay, shared a house on Fire Island with the following individuals.**

Kenneth Barnett White Male  
Annette Cullity White Female  
Gary Burnett White Male  
Joseph Lee African-American Male

The New York Four were introduced as suspects during **police checks made by representatives of the CID along with various police agencies** in the home area of the MacDonald family in New York State. **In police reports**, members of the Suffolk County Police Department furnished background information regarding Jeffrey MacDonald and his brother James MacDonald. **The various reports** mention that Barnett, Cullity, Burnett, and Lee fit the physical descriptions of the 4 hippie intruders. **The CID and Suffolk Police** investigated the New York Four, determined their whereabouts on February 16-17, and **comparisons of latent fingerprints developed at the crime scene with the New York Four did not reveal matching impressions.**

In response to **your question regarding Bennie Hawkin's reference to receiving the "report" on May 9th.** **That is not what I asked! Phil realizes there is a glaring contradiction of supposed arrest dates, but rather than being curious about that, he tries to cover it up by twisting what I asked him!** **Hawkins was referring to the date when he received the CID report,** **[Phil is twisting what the dodgy Bennie Hawkins says, which is that he**

received a report from a *Detective Sergeant at the Suffolk county Police Department on 9<sup>th</sup> May*] not the date of when the New York Four were arrested by the Suffolk County Police. Hawkins went to investigate the New York Four on May 11th, but he was only able to obtain an interview with suspect Joseph Lee.

Hope this helps,

Phil”

I responded:

“Hi Phil,

Thank you for your prompt response. My question was *where do you source the information that the ‘NY4’ were arrested on May 9<sup>th</sup> 1970 because Hawkins states that the group were arrested in **March** 1970. And FYI Hawkins also states that he received a report on 9<sup>th</sup> May from a *Detective Sergeant at the Suffolk County Police Department*, not the CID.*

You mention police reports, please would you be so kind to provide links to those reports. As for the CID report you refer to, please could you provide a link to that document too.

Many thanks,

Sharon.”

Phil responded:

“SHARON: You can read the CID's synopsis of the New York Four beginning on **page 77** of the following link.

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

**The general public does not have access to the 3 year, 10,000 page CID Reinvestigation Report, so the full scope of the New York Four investigation is unclear. Believe me, if I had access to that information, I would have included it in the SUSPECTS section of my website. Bennie Hawkins Article 32 testimony, information gathered at the Grand Jury Hearings, and Freddy**

Kassab's private/public commentary does help to fill in some of gaps. That doesn't tell me and my readers **where you source your information** Phil. As for there being a three year 10,000 page CID reinvestigation report, *where is that information sourced?* Chief Warrant Officer Peter Kearns was the lead investigator in the 're-investigation' which covered the period December 1970 to May 1972 i.e. approximately 1 ½ years. He authored a **3,000** page report which the US army's CID command issued and delivered to the Department of Justice.

The remaining knowledge that I have regarding the New York Four **comes from several case researchers. One of those case researchers provided me with the date of the New York Four's arrest.** *Case researchers who shall remain anonymous, and whose information is not published.* Considering that Peter Kearns himself allowed **this researcher who is a figment of my imagination** to peruse through the complete reinvestigation report, **I'm confident** that May 9th, 1970 is the date when all 4 suspects were arrested on an **unrelated matter**. *It seems he just plucked that info out of thin air too!*

Phil."

So according to Phil the shill, these four people were arrested on May 9<sup>th</sup> 1970, although he *cannot provide the source of that information*, and he cannot say why these four were arrested, except that it was nothing to do with the murders of Colette, Kimberley and Kristen. And if that is the case **why did Mac and his lawyer go in December of 1970 to the Suffolk County Police Department to read the May 9, 1970 arrest report???** [Not that there is any official documentation to support that claim either.]

**Oh, what a tangled web we weave, when first we practice to deceive.**

According to the linked documentation which is 'FROM THE CID REINVESTIGATION February 17, 1970 - April 10 1972': "The 'New York Four' were introduced as suspects in this investigation **during police checks made by representatives of CID with various police agencies** in the home area of the MacDonald family in New York State. In police reports members of the Suffolk County Police, Hauppauge, New York under that agency's file 70-88438 furnished background information regarding Jeffrey MacDonald and his brother James MacDonald. **The various reports in the file** [*prove these reports exist. Publish them*] **make mention that**

**certain associates of James MacDonald fit the physical description of the intruders** as identified by Jeff MacDonald and these persons were identified as:-

Kenneth BARNETT [Male/Caucasian] NY

Annette BURNETT, Nee CULLITY [Female/Caucasian] NY

Gary BURNETT [Male/Caucasian] NY

Joseph LEE [Male/Caucasian] NY.” **Woah, Joseph Lee was Caucasian???** Methinks the masonic bullshit brigade keep tripping up over their never ending mountain of LIES. “ ... the **entire mountain of lies** will crumble under the weight of that **one truth**”. Delamer Duverus <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vq8rHPsY4Jk>

There is no information given as to how these four people met the physical description of the mythical intruders [which is not surprising since MacDonald *contradicted himself numerous times* on the descriptions of the fictitious folk – he couldn’t even decide if he’d seen one negro or two, nor could he decide if there were four assailants or at least six.] There is **no mention that Jay lived with this group of four, nor is there anything to say that these four people lived with each other or that they even associated with each other.**

It is not true that “The **CID Reinvestigation Report** put forth information that **several patrons at the Shortstop Bar viewed Jeffrey MacDonald speaking to individuals who matched the descriptions of the New York Four**” as Phil says.

**So why was Bennie Hawkins unable to give the names of Barnett, Cullity and Burnett?**

The CID report also states: “The reports reflect that shortly after the murders **BARNETT was observed** in the Bayport, NY area in ‘an old’ Pontiac or Chevrolec Sedan equipped with North Carolina license plates. At the time BARNETT was **accompanied by an unknown** Caucasian female described as having **long blonde hair and wearing a floppy hat**; [so this long haired floppy hatted woman was not even Cullity] that a third **[unidentified]** occupant of the vehicle was a male Caucasian who spoke with a southern accent. Now why would such ridiculously vague information as two *unknown* people – a male Caucasian and a female Caucasian who



happened to have long blonde hair and happened to be wearing a floppy hat on the day she was *supposedly observed* by another *anonymous* person – be **important enough to be found in a CID synopsis which was taken from a 3000 page report???** [Or if Callahan is to be believed, taken from a report that was originally 10,000 pages long.] **John C HAMPSON** [*race not stated*] NY was also mentioned in the files as 7C and the fact that he **frequently wore an Army field jacket** and thus also fit the description of one of the assailants as related by Jeffrey MacDonald.” **The Stoeckley hippy story has the negro** [supposedly Lee] **wearing the army field jacket.**

During the February 19<sup>th</sup> 1971 Jack Pruett and Peter Kearns interview of MacDonald [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns\\_1971-02-19.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns_1971-02-19.html) Mac doesn't recognise the people whose photos he is shown of the 'NY4' and Hampson [*the only one whose race is not stated*] [scroll down to about 2/5 of the way down.] Now notice what is revealed about Hampson's photo – it is the *only one* which has the words “New York **Police Department** photograph No. 12357, *date January 4, 1971*” stated on the back. There is no mention of any of the others being *police photos*; nor do any of them have *any dates* written on them. This suggests that Hampson *genuinely* was of interest to the police [possibly having been arrested on January 4<sup>th</sup> 1971 for some unknown reason] however that date [which was nearly *one year after the murders*, at which point it was **abundantly evident** that Mac was the murderer] reveals that Hampson was clearly *not* being investigated in connection with the MacDonald murders. There is no real evidence on the other hand that the other four were *actually being investigated by the police*.

Also according to the CID 'reinvestigation' report: “The file reflects that on **18<sup>th</sup> December 1970** Jeffrey MacDonald and an apparent legal representative, identified as judge RODGERS [William RODGERS, Police Justice, Patchogue, NY] presented themselves in the **office of the Chief of Police, Suffolk County**. In an interview with the Acting Chief of Detectives they were advised of the extent of the assistance rendered to CID by that agency in the conduct of the investigation and were **allowed to read the police files prepared by that agency** which were furnished CID.” **It is not stated that Mac and his lawyer read the May 9<sup>th</sup> 1970 arrest report. It isn't even stated that the 'New York Four' were arrested, let alone that they were arrested on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1970 [or March 1970.]**

It is confirmed in the CID report that the fingerprints of the 'NY4' did not match any of the prints found at the MacDonald residence.

Of course, since the story of the Stoeckley hippy intruders is a **masonic invention** [it is very evident that Mac was the murderer i.e. there never were any hippy 'intruders'] it stands to reason that the story of the 'New York Four' is a **masonic concoction** too. That exposes CID Chief Warrant Officer Bennie Hawkins as an **outright liar**, and his testimony of visiting Suffolk County Police Department and interviewing one of the 'NY4' as complete **masonic bullshit**.

And since that is the case this CID synopsis cannot be trusted either. Re-investigation, my arse. It was the *pretence* of a re-investigation. As said it would have been known very soon after the murders that Mac dunnit. It was certainly **very evident by the end of the Farticle 32 that Mac was the murderer**. That being the case there **was never any need for anyone to be interviewed as a murder suspect**. Notice this CID 're-investigation' report **doesn't tell us when these 'suspects' were questioned**; and notice the **vagueness and deliberate obfuscation**. Course that brings into question the integrity of **Peter Kearns and Col. Jack Pruett**. They were of course instrumental in bringing the baby killer to justice, however the question that needs to be asked is why did they and the other 're-investigators' [and all the lawyers/judges who had any involvement in the MacDonald murder case since they must have known what had previously been said on oath] turn a blind eye to the *shocking criminality* being perpetrated at the Article 32 hearing? **If I can read the farticle 32 transcripts and know that perjurious statements were continuously being made with impunity ... I'm sure Kearns and Pruett et alia knew it too**. But everyone simply ignored all that. And instead of exposing Warren Rock as a masonic conspirator, Kearns and co *quote from his report*. Why? Well, because they too *are beholden to the all-powerful masonic fraternity, and are bound by blood oaths to keep its secrets*. Remember, Rock said to *go and investigate Stoeckley and her gang, so the masonic controlled CID 're-investigators' – Kearns, Pruett, D J Bennett et al report that the police did just that*.

If I was to hazard a guess at what was *really* going on, I'd say that the masonic collaborators figured that the Article 32 with its 'finding' of 'insufficient evidence' against Jeff MacDonald would be the end of it; I believe they were shocked at the fight Freddy and Mildred Kassab put up in

their quest for justice. It was at this realization that the masons knew there would have to be a 're-investigation', which meant that they then had to put names to people they say were investigated as possible murder suspects, such as the three unknowns of the 'NY4'. **[Notice incidentally that the CID 're-investigation' report doesn't reveal the name of the other person Hawkins says he interviewed who is a friend of the 'NY4', or 'Joe's' surname.]** Course that 're-investigation' meant that **only Mac** would be found guilty of his crimes, and brought to justice; all the other criminals of the farticle 32 who protected him with their filthy lies were never brought to book. Why? Because if any of them *had* been charged with perjury, or other related criminal offences, a can of worms would have opened which would have exposed the Article 32 *masonic charade* for what it was. And that was never going to be allowed. **The freemasonic influence in any area of government [local or national] or the 'justice' system – whether in the army or on civvy street – is the biggest secret which must be kept.**

The fact that Phil Callahan cannot source his information, and that he tried to cover up the glaring arrest date contradiction rather than questioning it [and worse, then saying that this group of four were arrested on an *unrelated* matter] shows that he too is unconscionably and willfully parroting a *masonic script*, presenting it as fact i.e. he too is working for the **masonic bullshit brigade**. Notice how he points out the obvious – that Jeff MacDonald is a serial fabricator, whilst hiding the fact that *he too* is a serial fabricator since he promotes the 'New York Four' *masonic invention*. Knock me over with a feather if he is *not* the author of [www.themacdonaldcase.com](http://www.themacdonaldcase.com) I would add that he is almost certainly one of the puppeteers behind the various pseudonyms propagating disinfo on the linked 'Websleuths', 'International Skeptics' and 'topix – Jeffrey MacDonald' discussion sites. The fact that he references Fred Bost [http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com/html/conversations\\_bost.html](http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com/html/conversations_bost.html) but *doesn't expose him as an obvious masonic controlled disinfo* agent says it all.

Now take a closer look at the above-mentioned linked sites. At first glance the 'MacDonald's Magical Mystery Tour' <http://www.themacdonaldcase.com/html/mmt.html> appears to be an excellent summary of the extraordinarily long list of contradictions in the Jeff MacDonald case, but don't be fooled, look a little closer and you realise that some of the information [such as the stuff on the 'NY4'] is *unsourced*,

which is a big red flag alert that *disinformation* [originating from high degree freemasons] is being promulgated. Common sense dictates that the rest of the information presented here cannot therefore be reliable either.

As for the discussion sites, I would be very surprised if anyone *genuine* comments on those threads. Sitcoms Online <http://www.sitcomsonline.com/boards/showthread.php?t=189015&page=32> [not linked] is yet another internet forum spreading disinformation about the MacDonald murders via anonymous persons [shills] *masquerading as Joe Public*. Take a look at their "View Poll Results: Do you believe Jeffrey MacDonald's story?" Only 51% believe he is guilty as charged. That folks is the *power of propaganda*.

Let's take a look at some examples of that. Have a read of <http://www.internationalskeptics.com/forums/showthread.php?p=12145482> A masonic puppet named [JTF](#) copy/pastes from *Callahan's piece on the 'New York Four'*, giving the source as [www.macdonaldcasefacts.com](http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com) A discussion ensues between various pseudonyms, including [Henri McPhee](#) who voices Mac's *innocence*, giving the impression that there is intelligent debate going on between genuine members of the public, whereas if the truth be told you'll find that all these pseudonyms are *operated by the same person*.

[JTF](#) says: "The irony of the landlord's latest pot shot is palpable. It is fair to say that the Ice Pick Baby Killer was being "economical" with the truth in regards to the New York Four. Notice how inmate attempted to separate the New York Four from the alleged group of Caucasian males he confronted at the Shortstop Bar? **Who knows whether or not Mac ever confronted anyone at the Shortstop Bar. I doubt it.** This was a tactical maneuver on his part for he knew full well that **multiple witnesses** saw him conversing with two white males, a black male, and a white female at the Shortstop Bar. **Yeah ok, who are these multiple witnesses?**

Whenever inmate was backed into a corner by **documented fact [fact, my foot]** he would invariably use words like "bizarre" to dismiss the ominous nature of the issue at hand. To this day, **inmate has never publicly commented on his trip to Fire Island or his visit to the Suffolk County Police Station to read the arrest report of the New York Four.** His Grand Jury testimony is a prime example of inmate's attempts to duck and dodge his **inspiration** for the physical descriptions of the hippie home invaders."

And: "Despite his penchant for mixing in a little truth with a pack of lies [which is exactly what the masonic controlled NWO disinformation agents such as JTF do; the best lies are those which contain an element of truth] inmate's bluster about the "bizarre" investigation by CID Agent Bennie Hawkins actually got him off the hook. That was the last time this issue (e.g., New York Four) was a major legal talking point in this case. It was not mentioned at the 1979 trial nor was it mentioned in any subsequent government brief.

The problem for inmate is that this issue will always be part of the documented record and I would love to ask inmate several questions about this issue. I'm surprised that no interviewer has broached this subject with him. I would love to know the identity of the person who hides behind this JTF handle, and I would love to know how much this lying lump of shit is being paid to spout this masonic crap, and who the paymaster is.

- If this is a non-issue, why did you feel the need to visit the Suffolk County Police Department?

- If this is a non-issue, why did you feel the need to have your lawyer present when you read the New York Four's arrest report?

- Is it merely a coincidence that members of the Stoeckley Seven do not match your descriptions of the intruders whereas the descriptions of the New York Four do match?

- How do you explain the fact that multiple patrons at the Shortstop Bar saw you speaking with 4 individuals who match the descriptions of the New York Four? <http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com/html/suspects.html>"

I would like to see the evidence that an arrest report of this 'New York Four' exists.

It is a gross understatement to say that the Ice Pick Baby killer was being 'economical with the truth'. Mac is clearly a pathological liar and *nothing* he says can be trusted. But what isn't being revealed is that **extremely powerful secretive masonic forces are on his side**, propagandizing the public into believing that he has suffered a gross miscarriage of justice. High level freemasons are the biggest bullshit liars on the planet. And 'JTF' is working for the same masonic powers who dreamt up the 'New York Four'.

Take a look at this thread

<http://www.sitcomsonline.com/boards/showthread.php?t=189015&page=32>

I quote from this masonic disinfo agent

06-05-2014, 09:22 AM

#471

**TheCars1986**

Proud Daddy

Senior Member

"Some people will not let go of the fact that Helena Stoeckely and Greg Mitchell (among others) were involved somehow. Despite repeated confessions and then denials to uncertainty from both, they still believe they were involved somehow. Despite the DNA testing results that prove that none of the unsourced fibers in the house came from either of them, they still think they were involved. But there is another group of suspects that come off as much, much more promising from a pro-MacDonald standpoint. They were dubbed the New York four. After the Article 32 hearing, the government was ordered to find and investigate other suspects. Four suspects were arrested in New York because they matched the physical descriptions given by MacDonald, and resembled the police sketches made. Police sketches which were made by the same masonic masterminds who concocted the 'drug-crazed hippy murder gang' story. Here's where it gets interesting:"

The poster goes on to quote from Callahan's piece on the 'New York Four' <http://www.macdonaldcasefacts.com/html/suspects.html> but doesn't state the source. The poster also says:

"Sounds good so far, right? The suspects had previous contact with him, and rented a house from his brother. That's a variation of the script. These suspects would then seem to have a better motive to attack MacDonald as opposed to random drugged up hippies whom MacDonald claimed to have never seen before in his life (Stoeckely and Mitchell)."

This enables a discussion by someone who operates the various pseudonyms, thus keeping alive the masonic machinated 'Stoeckely hippy gang' of murderers and the 'New York Four' Stoeckely gang look-a-likes;

the purpose of which is to sow *doubt in the public's mind that Jeff MacDonald might not be the murderer after all.*

And take a look at this thread

<https://www.websleuths.com/forums/threads/nc-macdonald-family-murders-at-fort-bragg-1970-jeffrey-macdonald-innocent.89604/page-64> The shill behind [Murtagh21](#) says: “McGinniss made no mention of the "New York Four" in Fatal Vision. The following is a topic from my website that discusses the link between MacDonald's **mythical** hippie home invaders and Jay MacDonald's roommates at Fire Island.”

What this shill doesn't let on of course is that both the 'mythical hippie home invaders' and the 'New York Four' are the construct of Jeff MacDonald's extremely powerful **freemasonic friends**. Nor does Murtagh21 let you know that those same masons control the person who operates Murtagh21 and all the other pseudonyms on these shill sites.

Murtagh21 then goes on to quote from Callahan's masonic engineered disinformation on 'suspects'.

**And that is how the masonic masterminded stories become assumed facts.**

Back to the Farticle 32. For more proof that Somers is just another dirty masonic collaborator have a read of **Mrs. Winnie Casper's** testimony <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-10-a32-casper.html> [August 10th 1970.] Rock's summary is: “Mrs. Winnie A. Casper, 400 North 25th Street, Mineral Wells, Texas, testified by a conference telephone call that on 16 - 17 February she and her husband resided at 344 North Dougherty which is about 200 yards from from the rear of the MacDonald residence. She stated she went to bed approximately 2345 hours on 16 February and was awakened by her younger daughter at 0345 [note the time – it's around the time we're told that Mac called the authorities after he'd murdered his family] on the 17th to take her to the bathroom. **At some time between 2345 and 0345 (closer to 0345)** when "(she was) not quite awake and **drifting off to sleep** (she) heard laughing, 'running' (p 1041) and scuffling" (p 1035) outside her open bedroom window on the second floor. She said she heard **two male voices and one female voice** and thought it was teenagers. She also heard a giggle and believes **the voices were going in the direction of Castle Drive.**

When **her husband** came home for supper on 17 February **he asked if something woke her up "last night,** and I said yes it did and he said, well,

was it kind of laughing, you know, sound like the kids next door, and I said, yes." (p 1036)

Mrs. Casper thinks, upon questioning by government counsel, that she remembers her husband telling two CID agents at approximately 1800 hours on 17 February that he heard running and footsteps between 1900 and 2130 hours on 16 February. (p 1032-1045)"

You'll notice that Rock completely ignores the fact that Casper's testimony is vague, and that she **constantly contradicts herself** [I'll come to that], such that her testimony – just like Hawkins' so-called 'hearsay' evidence [masonic bullshit] – **should have been struck out**. As we know though, since the Article 32 was *masonic*, **the purpose of those testimonies was not to extract any truth** about what really happened surrounding the time of the murders, but rather, wherever possible, to extract information which would support the story of a '**gang of murderous hippies**' or which would help vindicate the baby killer Jeff MacDonald in some other way.

If you read through the testimonies of various people who knew MacDonald and testified to his character you'll see that they are all **glowing** [Rock states: "**In each case, these witnesses observed a close and loving interfamily relationship**"; if you didn't know otherwise you'd be convinced that Mac and Colette were in a blissfully happy marriage, that everything was perfect and that Mac was the *perfect husband and father*, such that he *simply could not have been capable of committing such horrific crimes.*]

Have a read of **Captain James Frank Moore's** testimony

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-11-a32-moore.html>

for an example of that. I quote: "Colette fixed sandwiches and food for us at lunch. I saw them on many occasions like this.

**Q** Let me ask you, Captain Moore, based on your observations of Captain MacDonald; first of all, you've seen his relationship to his wife. On these occasions when you were together, what would you say Captain MacDonald's attitude was toward his wife?

**A** A **very outstanding husband**, I would say. I'm older than him, have been married a long time, and I could learn things from him, his relationship with his wife, as far as being nice, friendly, courteous, remembering to say little thing like, "Honey, the sandwiches were real good" or "you look extremely nice today," or just -- I just kind of stumble on, I don't say these things probably like I should. I did, I learned some things from Jeff and his relation with his wife.

**Q** Did you ever hear Captain MacDonald threaten his wife in terms of doing



bodily injury to her or strike or ill use her in any way?

A Oh, no. Oh, no.

Q Captain Moore, what was Captain MacDonald's attitude toward his children?

A He directed his children in good things, he corrected them firmly. He never shouted at them or struck them that I saw. He'd explain to them, you know, "if you do this or if you don't do that, you could have ill effect or bad effects by doing it," like, especially around the pony or playing around the yard, you know; "you don't chase the ball into the street because a car will hit you," instead of screaming at them, especially the older girl. Never screamed or yelled at her. He was very patient with them. Whenever we got off at lunch, when we'd go there to eat, the kids would come running out to meet their daddy and climb on him and pull on him. They were extremely happy to see him. When I go home, my thirteen year old says, "well, dad, you're home, so what, big deal," but his kids seemed very happy to see him."

According to bus driver Mr Russel Franklin though **Kimberley said her daddy was mean**. Have a read of the March 20<sup>th</sup> 1971 statement of CID investigator Bennie Hawkins

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1971-03-20-stmt-b-hawkins.html> who interviewed Franklin. I quote: "Franklin stated that Kimberley MacDonald was one of his passengers; that about two weeks ago Kimberley approached him and stated to him "Bus driver, I wish you were my daddy. I haven't got a good daddy; my daddy is mean."

As for Mac's *real* character, continue reading the above statement. It is revealed from various testimonies including those of Lynette Long and Judy Dewitte that Mac stated that every time he went on a trip he went out with other women, that he liked buying women things, that Mac attended various 'jump parties' where a girl would "perform sodomy on a man" and "a man performed sodomy on a girl", with such scenes being photographed; one party Mac attended [hosted by Special Forces] got out of hand – the personnel were in the pool nude and "just about everything imaginable was happening". It was "apparent that these parties turn into regular orgies where anything and everything goes, from drugs to any sexual act." Dewitte said that she and Mac "made out" and that "it was great having sex while on LSD and weed" etc etc. See also page 100 onwards of the CID 're-investigation' report

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

As for Colette, she "suffered from economic abuse to a point. She most definitely suffered from brow-beating, intimidation, isolation, neglect, and threats. Did MacDonald use physical abuse? That is something we will never know for sure, but we know he slapped her once in the presence of others. He was the boss, period." And "Many things she wrote are very sad, and they show beyond any doubt that MacDonald was abusive in the things he did and said to her. She knew he was "chasing around" with other women, but as she also wrote, "my babies are the most important thing in my life, and I have to stay strong for them."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/2009-03-bsayq.html> Read also <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/corner-2008-08-28.html> I quote: "I believe that the suitcase was packed because Colette wanted to take the children and go home. I also know that two other suitcases were found packed with children's clothes. She had tried that Sunday prior to the murders, but things did not work out. Colette even knew what plane to take, the time of the takeoff and landing."

It is not surprising therefore that any mention of Jeffrey MacDonald's *numerous adulterous affairs* were *quickly suppressed* at the Article 32 hearing. Have a read of **Captain Richard Thoesen's** testimony <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-10-a32-rthoesen.html> I quote: "Q If I was to tell you that in December of last year Captain MacDonald had sexual relations with a WAC in Texas, would that affect your opinion?"

**MR. SEGAL:** That is objected to, and **move to strike as impertinent, insulting and offensive to this court and to the accused.** There's no basis for such a remark. It is an outrageous and if the government had evidence they thought they could introduce, they would if they knew how to do it. They have no such evidence and to make such a remark in this case is only for the purpose of showing this matter in a totally tragic and unfortunate fashion.

**CPT SOMERS:** The government does, in fact, have such evidence and would not have raised the point --

**CPT BEALE:** Just a second, counsel. Captain Thoesen, if you would, we'll excuse you while we have a little discussion about this matter.

(Captain Thoesen withdrew from the hearing room.)

**COL ROCK:** This hearing will be recessed.

**COL ROCK:** This hearing will come to order. Let the record reflect that all parties who were present at the recess are currently in the hearing room, with the exception of Captain Thompson, Assistant counsel for the government, and the witness, who has been excused.

**CPT BEALE:** Let the record reflect that this matter has been considered and the ruling will be that the question that was put to the witness will be **stricken from the record**. However, this in no way will preclude the question -- the right of the counsel for the government to produce evidence of poor character or however he wants to characterize it **at the appropriate juncture in these proceedings**, namely; his rebuttal. There has been many "character" witnesses who have testified and this question obviously was not put to any of those. It will not be permitted to be put to this particular witness at this time.

**CPT SOMERS:** May I ask, sir, **is it that none of the character witnesses for the defense may be asked this question?**

**COL ROCK:** **That's correct.**

**MR. SEGAL:** I think that's anticipatory, sir. I think --

**CPT BEALE:** To answer the question, Mr. Segal, it's to the effect that **putting this type of a question to any of these character witnesses will not be permitted.**"

Also in Thoesen's testimony is more *gushing praise* for Mac. This is what he states about Mac's marriage: "Captain MacDonald's attitude toward his wife was definitely out of love. They had rare communication. In other words, a communication which I feel is very rare in married people today. I had admiration -- they had admiration and respect for each other and they were happy". And: "A relationship that was evolved out of loving one another; a relationship that evolved from communicating with one another freely and openly, a relationship that had respect for each other." This is what he says re the kids: "Captain MacDonald understood his children, loved him children very much, had a respect for them as individuals and got along with them very well."

Back to Winnie Casper. Her testimony is **vague** and **full of contradictions**. For example when asked by Somers about the time that she'd heard **"two different male voices and one definite female voice laughing and scuffling"** she said "It was **closer to 3:45**. It was not 11:45. It was closer to that time because I had been in bed, oh, I don't know, **quite a while**, and was **just drifting off to sleep and I heard this,**

and it was **definitely not 11:45**. That's about the time I went to bed." She told Segal however that after going to bed at about 11:45 pm "I don't know what time I went to sleep. **It was a good half hour**, I would say. I was just **drifting off to sleep when I heard laughing and scuffling outside of my window.**" So if she was in bed at 11:45 pm and it was a *good half hour* when she was drifting off to sleep at which point she heard noises, that would mean that she heard the sounds at around  $\frac{1}{4}$  past midnight [not 3:45 am]. **No-one picked her up on that inconsistency or asked her to clarify.**

Casper wasn't sure *when* she had discussed what she'd heard with her husband; when asked that question she says: "**the following morning**" and quickly changes that to say it was "**the following evening really**". **Why would she think she had spoken to him about it in the morning when she says he wasn't there in the morning – he had come home at supertime?**

She also contradicts herself on the time she and her husband spoke to two CID agents. She tells Segal: "There were two men -- came from the CID **that same evening at five-thirty or six o'clock in the evening.**" She tells Rock: "I know it was the Tuesday **afternoon**, sometime **the day of the murder.**" And were they *eating* dinner when CID came [she says: "**yes, they spoke to both of us, yes, um-hum. We were eating dinner and they came**"] or did CID come *after* dinner: "We were both there, and **I was with the children, back cleaning the table off**"?

As for the voices that she says she heard, she contradicts herself about that too saying that she'd "distinctly" heard **two different male voices** and one definite female voice, whilst also agreeing with her husband that it "**did sound like the kids next door.**" **Kids' voices are very different to adult voices, especially men's voices.**

She even gives *contradictory* and ambiguous statements when asked about what she and her husband told CID. For example, when asked by Segal if her husband had made a similar statement as herself to the CID she states "Yes", but when asked by Somers if she had *heard* what her husband had told CID she replied: "**I suppose I did.**" **What kind of answer is that? Why wasn't she asked to be specific? Either she did hear what her husband told CID or she didn't.** She adds: "I -- **at the time I don't remember what he said.**" Remembering what her husband said and whether or not she even *heard* what he said are two different things. **Why wasn't she pulled up on that?**

She also says: “I think -- I think I said **we** did hear voices and they were under the window that night, and I don't remember if I was specific at all.” So she isn't sure/doesn't remember, and notice she wasn't picked up for talking in terms of “we” – this was *her* testimony, not her husband's; he testified for himself [I'll come to that.]

And take a look at the following Q & A: “Q What time did your husband go to bed that evening?

A Early, as I remember. I think maybe ten.

Q Would you repeat that answer, please?

A I think ten. I really don't know. You will have to ask him. I really don't know. He went to bed before me.

Q **Could he have told the CID** that he went to bed at 10:30?

A Yes, he could have, yes.

Q Could he have told the CID that he heard this running and footsteps **between seven and nine-thirty** that evening?

A **As I remember, he did say that. As I remember, I think he did say that.**” So, first of all she says *he did* tell CID that he heard the noises between 7:00 pm and 9:30 pm, then she says she *thinks* he said that, whilst also saying that she *couldn't say exactly* what he told them, in fact *she wasn't even sure if she even heard what he had told them*. Notice no-one picked her up on her woolly account; notice also that no-one objected to those leading questions!

Her husband **First Lieutenant Edwin George Casper II** not surprisingly gives an altogether *different* version. In his **August 9<sup>th</sup> 1971** statement <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1-1971-08-09-ecasper-stmt.html> he says that between 7:00 pm and 9:00 pm he “**heard some voices** outside” and “**running through the water**”; at about 11:00 pm he went to bed and “**sometime after was awoken by voices** outside”. The noises he heard were “**laughing and foot splashing in the water**”. Notice what this plonker [who must be a *high wanking freemason*] says in answer to the question of how many people he thought were outside his quarters, he says “**from the sound of the voices [plural] I would say more than one.**” Stating the obvious or what! So, Edwin Casper says he **heard voices and foot splashing somewhere between 7:00 pm and 9:00 pm** and he also **heard voices [laughing] and foot splashing sometime after 11:00 pm.**

So if on August 9<sup>th</sup> 1971 he was able to give a sworn witness statement of those facts i.e. a statement made under oath *under penalty of perjury*, why when giving testimony [also under oath] at the Article 32 on **September 10<sup>th</sup> 1970** <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-09-10-a32->

[casper.html](#) i.e almost a *year prior* was he **unsure** as to whether or not he had in fact even **heard** anything somewhere between 7:00 pm and 9:00 pm; let alone as to whether or not he had *told* CID that he had? This is the Q & A, with Somers asking the questions – with *no objections to his leading questions* of course: “Q When you were interviewed by the people you described as CID agents, could you have told them that you heard this at a period of time between 7:30 and nine in the evening?”

A I don't know. I don't know. I -- you know I'm telling, you know, remember what all the questions were, and what I remember saying. I might have. I thought that I heard it earlier when I was downstairs reading the paper between that time because that's when I was downstairs reading the paper. Now, either I -- I don't know, I can't remember what I really said.

Q It's possible then that you might have said between seven-thirty and nine?

A Right, but I don't know for sure because I was awoken that night also between approximately 2400 hours and 0300 because I remember I went to bed and I was awoken.”

As for the ‘noises’ this pair say they heard, Winnie does *not* say that they sounded like “running through the water” or “foot splashing in the water”, she says “It was like -- like pushing one another and then like running, this sort of thing, pushing one another and laughing, or joking or running, just scuffling sounds.” And Winnie says that she told Edwin that it was “impossible” for him to have heard these noises between 7:00 pm and 9:30 pm. Also, unlike Winnie [who says the group were moving away from her house] Edwin describes them as “running back and forth” in half hourly intervals. That is just another obvious lie since he also says he was “half-asleep” at the time, so how could he possibly know that? And how can he be specific about the time interval that people were “coming up towards the apartment and then running back down” when he is so vague about when he heard the noises which he says had woken him – he says it was between midnight and 3:00 am; his reasoning behind that is “I usually go to bed between ten-thirty -- between ten – eleven ... If it had been like four or five in the morning, I'd be up, because I have to get up about five-thirty or six” which makes no sense anyway as he *contradicts himself as to when he is up in the morning* – he says he is up at 4:00 am, then says he has to get up at about 5:30 am. Winnie also contradicts herself on when she thought she heard this commotion. As for the window being open, Edwin says it was open “just about all the way”, Winnie says it was “at least six inches”. As for *who* they had discussed what they thought they had

heard during the night with, Edwin says: "But my wife said, you know, **later on when they -- the CID agent -- came by** and asked me if we had heard anything unusual, I mentioned this ...", Winnie, on the other hand, in answer to being asked "what was the circumstances that you came to discuss the voices that you heard earlier that morning on the 17th with anyone else in your house?" says: "Well, my husband came home for something and I had been -- because it was raining and drizzling out. So **he came home for supper and -- and said that, did you hear something last night**, did something wake you up last night, and I said, yes it did, and he said well, was it kind of laughing, you know, sound like the kids next door, and I said, yes, it did sound like the kids next door, because, you know -- and he said, yeah, it's kind of funny. So that's how I knew I wasn't dreaming." Neither can they agree on the *time* that the CID agents *supposedly* showed up. Edwin says it was about seven o'clock, Winnie says it was 'during the afternoon' [she *also* says it was five-thirty or six o'clock.] As for *where* the interview took place, Edwin [saying he *thinks* he and his wife were interviewed together rather than separately] implies that it was inside the house as he says "I think they -- they asked me some questions and **my wife came in** and they, you know, asked her approximately the same questions." According to the CID agents, they did all their interviewing on people's doorsteps.

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-09-08-a32-park.html>

So, does anyone question the Caspers' vague and contradictory accounts? Course not; they just continue their little pantomime. Have a look at the Q & A from the farticle 32 great pretenders as Edwin Casper's testimony is coming to a close: "Q Lieutenant Casper, do you have somebody else there with you? Right now?

A My family.

Q Are you conferring with someone as you answer these questions?

A Sir, my wife is trying to tell me what happened.

Q You are not letting that affect you, are you?

A No, sir.

**CPT SOMERS:** Excuse me just one moment, Lieutenant Casper. **Sir, I have no objection to his conferring with his wife. Does the defense?**

**MR. SEGAL:** No."

So why did the 'investigating officer' Colonel Rock reference Winnie Casper's testimony [and her husband's testimony] as if they were truthful accounts, when both Mr and Mrs Casper were clearly telling a **pack of lies**? They constantly contradicted themselves and each other, but Rock and his little friend Beale flat out ignored all that, didn't they! And guess

who else turned a blind eye; well the CID agents responsible for doing the 're-investigation' of course. In their *masonic* authored 're-investigation' report the Caspers get a mention – in two very short paragraphs – on p 72. And what is revealed? **More** contradictions in the story. I quote: "She placed the time at about **0230**, 17 Feb 70 when she heard the voices ... She located the time because her daughter "wakes up **between 0100** and 0400."

Another dead giveaway that tells you the Article 32 was **masonic** is the fact that Segal did not object to Somers discussing information *supposedly obtained from CID* which he had not himself seen. I quote: "**Q** **If I told you their names were Judson and Parker**, would that seem possible? **The name is Park; Somers knew that.**

**MR. SEGAL:** **That's objected to.** **Why didn't Segal ask Somers where he got this info?**

**A** That would be possible, because I couldn't say for sure.

**MR. SEGAL:** **That's objected to.** Possible. It again opens up a lot of things we are not going to go into. She said, she didn't know the names of the CID men. I doubt they left a calling card.

**CPT BEALE:** Captain Somers, can you indicate for us?

**CPT SOMERS:** Well, as a matter of fact she did speak, I think --

**CPT BEALE:** **Do you have evidence?** So Beale asks Somers if he had evidence [that the CID men were Judson and Park.] **Somers did have that evidence, but didn't produce it.**

**CPT SOMERS:** I think I can -- **I think** I can indicate that she did, in fact, speak to **Judson and Parker. It's of no real concern to me who they were.** He *knew* he could. He already had Vernon Park's work sheet! Why didn't he say so? As for it being 'no concern', Segal should have been very concerned about *unsourced* information.

**CPT BEALE:** She says she doesn't know, so lets move on to another area. The objection is sustained. **Q** You did, in fact, then speak to two CID people?

**A** Yes, I did.

**Q** **If I were to tell you that you told those people that you went to bed at 10:30, would you say that was impossible?**

**A** That I went to bed at 10:30?

**Q** Yes.

**A** Oh, gee, no, that's impossible.

**Q** You couldn't have told them that?

**A** No, because I remember watching the weather very definitely.

**Q** **If I were to tell you that you told these people that you heard these**



footsteps running at sometime **between seven and nine-thirty in the evening**, would you say that was impossible? For all anyone knew, Somers could have been *making things up*. **Why wasn't there an objection by Segal over Somers stating such things?** Well because that would be an 'out of the box' objection, of course.

A Yes, I would, very definitely, yes.

Q Then you did not tell them either of those things. Is that correct?

A **I certainly did not.**"

It wasn't until *nearly a month after* Winnie Casper gave 'evidence' [told a **bunch of lies**] on **September 8<sup>th</sup>** that **Segal asked for the CID work sheet of their interview with the Caspers**. This is the Q & A with **Vernon Park**:

"Q Do you have -- **did you make up the written memorandum of the interview with the Caspers?**

A Sir, **I did the writing on the work sheet.**

Q And do you have that with you, sir?

A **No, sir, I don't.**

**MR. SEGAL:** At this time **I call upon the government, sir, to make available to us the interview which this witness has made reference to**, and which he says he prepared and which he's testifying about.

**CPT SOMERS:** Sir, **I have only one copy of this** and it has been marked on the back information which is irrelevant to it. **I will be happy to provide this to the defense to use at this time**; however, I doubt that you would want this introduced.

**COL ROCK:** All right, we can substitute it later on. I'd like to see it too after --

**MR. SEGAL:** Please show it to the investigating officer.

**COL ROCK:** No, go ahead and show it to him.

**(The document was handed to counsel for the accused.)"**

According to the 'CID men' Vernon Park and **James Judson**

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-09-08-a32-judson.html>

[September 8th 1970] the Caspers told them that they both went to bed at *around the same time* – 10:30 pm – and that they had *heard nothing* throughout the night; that Edwin Casper told them that he had heard "some **running footsteps**" sometime between 7:00 pm and 9:30 pm that evening "and that it **belonged to some children in the neighborhood**." Well that **majorly contradicts** what the Caspers say! That of course is no surprise since the Article 32 was, after all, a *masonic charade*. As for the 'running footsteps' coming from the *neighbourhood kids*, Park says that *both* Winnie and Edwin had said that. I quote: "Well, sir, when I put down as said on there "running footsteps from 7 to 9:30" I saw no reason to have

to add it on because 7 to 9:30 at night was early in the evening. **When they said it was children running, then it was children running.**" Edwin only *thought* it was the kids *next door*. He says that Winnie said that it *couldn't have been them* because they had moved. I quote: "I heard **what I thought was the next door neighbor's kids** running up the path and the splashing of the feet in the water awoke me, and I just rolled over and didn't think anything and went back to sleep. But my wife said, you know, later on when they -- the CID agent -- came by and asked me if we had heard anything unusual, I mentioned this, and I said **of course, it was kids next door, and my wife said, no, they had already moved.** So then **I didn't know who it could have been.**"

Park and Judson are just another pair of liars; a fact which is also ignored by the 'investigating officer' Warren Rock and his 'legal advisor' Beale [and of course the CID 're-investigators'.] This is part of Park's testimony:

**Q** Now **what time did you commence making these interviews on February 17th?**

**A** Sir, I'm not sure of the exact time because I took off early and went home to eat, and **it was after the normal Army working day, after four-thirty** because we wanted to be sure as many people were home as possible. So I would think we **started about five o'clock.**

**Q** And when did you return to your headquarters?

**A** **We stopped about seven or seven-fifteen** because it was getting dark." Judson gives an altogether different account. This is the Q & A: "**A** We had an interview with both Lieutenant and his wife at his residence, myself and Mr. Park, who was my partner **that night.** We talked to them at the porch, asked them various questions **that we asked throughout the night and early afternoon** from people, door to door."

According to these numpties Judson was grabbed by an *unidentified* neighbour of the Caspers. This was the reason given for remembering the *unremarkable* interview with the Caspers. Park states: "**At this particular time I was asking questioning** and writing down the responses on the work sheet. So when we went to the next house I stood back. He knocked on the door and when he produced his credentials, **the guy grabbed his arm through the screen door and tried to pull him in through the door.** And that's why we remember -- **that's why I remember it because it stuck in our minds.** He acted a little scared." Park also says: "**we were met with several weapons coming to the door.** People were generally in a state of panic." Judson contradicts that account, saying that *he* was doing the questioning. He states: "**Well, two doors down, I was conducting the interview,** one of the Lieutenants tried to grab my credentials from me ..."

These two sell outs have been told by their *masonic* handlers to spew that garbage. If Judson really had been grabbed by someone then *that is the person* they would remember, not the Caspers who – according to them – had *heard nothing during the time of the murders*. And as for the noises which the lying lieutenant *wasn't sure if he had heard* [easy to see how he got to be a lieutenant], Park says CID “were interested in **what had happened after midnight, so 7 to 9:30 really had no relevance.**” That being the case *why were the Caspers testifying at the Article 32?* Scratch that; I’ve already answered it. Incidentally notice there is no testimony/no statement from the *mystery* grabber!

As for being met with several weapons, that’s bullshit too. There is no evidence that these two clowns Judson and Park even interviewed anyone door to door re the MacDonald murders, let alone that they were met with people brandishing weapons. Ironically Segal inadvertently exposes their testimonies as dodgy. Have a read of this Q & A with Park: “**Q** Now in that period of time you interviewed how many people?

**A** I would say **between thirty-five and forty**. **Why couldn't he give a specific number? He said he and Judson were taking notes, so they would have had all the names of everyone that they'd interviewed.**

**Q** So how long did you spend on an average with each interview?

**A** Now not very long, **five to ten minutes** at the most.” **Segal exposes that as being impossible:** “**Q** Now would you say that I am correct in my mathematics when I tell you that **if you did twenty interviews an hour, figuring you made two hours of work, and you did forty interviews at the maximum, that that would be three minutes per interview?**” Do you agree with that mathematics?

**A** **That's close.**

**Q** And that you **actually didn't consume three minutes on each interview** because you had to go and travel from house to house. Is that correct also?

**A** Partially, yes, sir.

**Q** Well, you did have to travel from apartment to apartment, from house to house?

**A** Yes, sir, which is door to door.

**Q** Door to door, **except everybody wasn't home** and every consecutive door, were they?

**A** No, sir.

**Q** And **in all instances when you knocked and rang the bell, the doors did not open instantaneously, did they?**

**A** No, sir.

**Q** **There was the normal delay** and sometimes longer and sometimes

shorter. Is that right? A number of seconds were consumed on each house with the act of knocking on the door and waiting for that person to respond?

A Yes, sir." Or, put another way, since Park says that he and his partner did a couple of hours interviewing [i.e. from about 5:00 pm to about 7:00 pm or 7:15 pm] and let's assume each interview took 5 minutes, that means they had interviewed around 24 people [it would of course be much less than that as time would have been spent walking from one house to the next, and waiting until someone answers the door ...]; in other words **they could not possibly have interviewed anywhere near 35-40 people.** Course the reality is that since Colette and her daughters were murdered more than 13 hours prior to the time that these two stooges supposedly started questioning the locals, ample time had passed for the authorities [freemasons] to know that Jeff MacDonald was the murderer. There was therefore never a need for door to door enquiries [and if anyone *had* made enquiries with the public in the neighbourhood it would have been just for *show*.]

Not surprisingly of course these two masonic puppets also *contradict themselves*. Judson tells Somers: "Well, two doors down, I was conducting the interview", and when questioned by Segal, he says that *Park* was doing the questioning. I quote: "Q And who did the questioning of the Caspers?

A Mr. Park.

Q On that interview he did both jobs, both the questioning and the writing?

A Yes."

Park contradicts himself when answering questions on his 'reading file'. I quote: "**I took the reading file and the interviews work sheets to the CID office and laid them on the administrative desk.**" Then he says it was *only* the work sheet. I quote: "Most of them read or wrote a reading file. Usually the senior man in the team would write a reading file, which I would read and if anything needed to be brought forward I would take it to the CID. But the only thing I usually turned in, or **the only thing I turned in, was the interview work sheet which was what they wanted.**"

And: "Well, sir, at the time I was usually the only one who kept an account of everything I did, and when I turned the stuff in, **all we were interested in was interview work sheets.** Now I may have a copy of it somewhere at home, but it is not anything that we keep." Read also this Q & A: "Q Mr. Park, you said you prepared this reading file in a diary fashion. Is that right?

A Yes, sir.

Q And that was for your own benefit, you said?

A Yes, sir.

Q I don't quite understand what you mean that it was for your own benefit?

A Sir, at the time I was Operations Sergeant. I read everything that went through to the higher office. Everything out of that office went through me. As I said, I was a journalist before I came in the Army, and I just had a habit of writing down everything, so I wrote down everything **for my own personal benefit**, so I could go over it and see if there was something else I needed to look into later.

Q That **wasn't for the benefit of the investigation of the MacDonald case, was it?**

A **No, sir, it was not**, because **I pointed out that particular incident to the chief investigator**, and he said the time and I told him the time and he said we are only interested after midnight."

Park also says: "Yes, sir. I've -- if I may say so, when I was first contacted about this, I almost described the particular house they were talking about simply because the Lieutenant grabbing Judson's arm. That's why I remembered it so vividly. But also I believe -- well, I know -- that **it was the only house who said they heard anything at all during the night.**" *Er didn't he say that the Caspers said they had heard **nothing** during the night?*

He also says: "We were **interested in what had happened after midnight**" which is another contradictory statement because he also said that he and Judson wanted to know if anyone had seen any strangers or any strange vehicles in the days leading up to the murders. In answer to the question: "Did anyone ever suggest to you that it **might be relevant to this case to find out whether people had on other days, shortly before February 17th, seen individuals of that description that you had been given by Captain MacDonald?**" he says: "Well, sir, as I said earlier, **we asked had they seen any strangers, any strange vehicles in the area.** We did not confirm the time. **That left everyone open to say yes, I saw one two days ago, if they had.**" And in answer to the question "And did you also tell everyone to search their memories, **whether they had seen anyone in recent days who fit the description?**" he says: "Yes, sir, as we left we asked them if they did to please call us."

Aye yai yai, **contradictions galore!**

So aside from the fact that these two CID agents Judson and Park are complete tossers who have **zero credibility**, Winnie and Edwin Casper are

also **devoid of any credibility** – they were clearly lying, and their accounts are therefore **completely unreliable**, such that their testimonies and that of the CID plonkers should have been **struck from the record**; and they should all have been **facing criminal charges**. But that didn't happen, did it. The farticle 32 pretenders weren't interested in truth, they wanted to hear from liars – anyone who would assist the masonic mafia in their quest to exonerate a fellow brother – the murderer Jeff MacDonald. The Caspers' testimonies were important to them as it **supported the 'intruder' story**. So **why did the chief army prosecutor Clifford Somers not object?** Because he too was/is **beholden to freemasonry**. If that wasn't true he would have, as sure as hell, *raised issue about the numerous contradictions in the Caspers' testimonies*, and the fact that *they were both very unsure and vague*. He didn't utter a squeak. He *wasn't allowed* to raise any 'out of the box' questions or comments. The only objections he was *allowed* to make were the *masonic approved* ones; for example he says: "I object. It's leading and is repetitive. I ask that it be **stricken**" when Segal asked Winnie Casper to confirm that she had heard voices during the period between 11:45 p.m. on the 16th, and 3:45 a.m. on the 17<sup>th</sup>.

So, who else gives testimony that lends support to the 'Stoeckley gang of assailants' story? Well, yet another couple of fools who were happy to **sell out to the masonic powers, and lie their heads off on oath** – **John Chester** <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-12-a32-ichester.html> and his wife **Susan Chester** <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-14-schester-a32.html> Both these liars testified on August 12<sup>th</sup> 1970. Susan Chester testified first. John Chester used to be a *Captain* in the U.S armed forces – yet another **high-ranking army officer** who was prepared to **perjure** himself in *service to freemasonry*, in order to **protect an evil baby killer**; wonder how many U.S taxpayers knew that their hard-earned money was funding those wicked people.

This is what the masonic controlled corrupt and despicable little man Warren Rock states: "Mrs. Susan Chester, Post Office Box 767, Pinehurst, North Carolina, testified by conference telephone call, that in February, 1970, she and her husband lived at 306 Castle Drive, adjacent to the apartment of Mrs. Jan Snyder. On 17 February Mrs. Chester and her husband (then CPT Chester) returned home for lunch and conversed with Mrs. Snyder. Mrs. Snyder told them: that she was awakened that night (16

- **17 February) sometime after 0300 hours** because her daughter was crying; that she heard a car running outside her house; that she looked out the window and **saw a girl with long blond hair running from the direction of the MacDonald house;** and that this girl got into a red or maroon colored convertible and it pulled away.

Approximately two weeks later **the Chesters related this information to FBI agents** who came to their apartment. (p 1192-1212)”

And: “Mr. John W. Chester, Post Office Box 767, Pinehurst, North Carolina testified that in February, 1970, he was an **Army Captain** living at 306 Castle Drive adjacent to the apartment of Mrs. Snyder. On 17 February Mr. Chester returned home for lunch and heard Mrs. Snyder say, in his and wife's presence, that she (Snyder) was awakened between **0300 - 0330 hours (on the night of 16 - 17 February)** by her children yelling; that she **heard a commotion outside in front of the apartment;** and that she looked out the window and **saw a woman, with long hair, and some men get into an automobile and drive away.** Mr. Chester was **present for the entire conversation** on the subject. **Actually John Chester says that he wasn't there for the entire conversation!**

Ten days or two weeks later an **FBI agent was given the information** and three weeks after the incident **Mr. Chester went to the CID office and related the information.** Mr. Chester also testified **he was present when Mrs. Snyder related the same information to three neighbors.**

Later, on 21 February at approximately 0800 hours, **Mr. Chester was in bed** when he was awakened by the sound of Mrs. Snyder banging on the wall separating their apartments. He asked her, through the wall, what was wrong and she stated there was somebody out front with a gun. Mr. Chester went to the front bedroom, **looked out and saw a late model light colored sedan with two individuals in it. The driver had a high-powered rifle with a telescopic sight which was pointed at the second story level of their apartment building.** He went to get a shotgun and when he returned the car was driving off and was about 100 yards up the street. **Immediately Mrs. Snyder came over to the Chester's apartment and together they telephonically reported the incident to the MPs.** Mr. Chester testified **the driver of the car was a man [John Chester does not say that the driver was a man] and he did appear to be looking through the sights of the rifle.** He could not observe the other individual in the car. There were other people outside at the time but Mr. Chester did not remember how many. He drew a diagram (Exhibit A-34)

of the area which illustrated the general position of the vehicle he observed on the 21<sup>st</sup>. (p 1212-1233)”

So we have the Caspers testifying that they *heard* voices [Mrs Casper saying one was a definite female voice] and people running, around the time [we’re told] of the murders, now we have the Chesters testifying that *their neighbour* Mrs Jan Snyder saw a girl with long blonde hair [the description given by Mac of one of the so-called ‘assailants’] running from the direction of the MacDonald house at around the time of the murders; also that a **few days after the murders** a man was seen seemingly **looking through the barrel of a high-powered rifle with a sniper scope** which was pointed in the direction of the Chesters’ and Mrs Snyder’s apartment building; the *spin* from Segal on that *story* being that Jan Snyder was being threatened for reporting to the authorities and her neighbours *what a pair of liars say* that she witnessed.

The problem we find, once again, is that Rock quotes from the testimonies of people who *he knew* were telling a pack of lies. Once again, the witnesses *contradicted themselves and contradicted each other*. But once again, rather than having the testimonies of proven liars **struck from the record** and having the liars **charged with perjury**, Rock, Beale and the lawyers simply turned a blind eye to all the *contradictory statements*. Of course, if this was *not a MASONIC Article 32 proceeding*, **no way in the world would such hearsay evidence have been permitted in the first place**. But since it was masonic, not only was – what was termed – ‘rank hearsay’ evidence allowed [which would have been bad enough if it *genuinely* was hearsay] but, just like in the Bennie Hawkins testimony, it was only the **pretence** of hearsay evidence. I’ll expand on that in a minute.

First, the Chesters’ **contradictory** ‘evidence’. Notice firstly that Susan Chester says Jan Snyder told her that she woke up because her **daughter was crying**, and this was somewhere between **3:00 and 4:00** am, which was *around the time we’re told that Mac called the authorities after he’d murdered his family*. Funny how it was Winnie Casper’s **daughter** who woke her up as well, and that it was at **3:45** am.

Susan Chester says that she had a conversation with Snyder on the 17<sup>th</sup> February at lunchtime, but that she *wasn’t sure if it was in her house or on the front steps* at the entrance to the house. **Surely she would remember if she had chatted with Snyder on the doorstep or if she had invited her into**



her house. John Chester says he returned home at lunchtime on the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. When asked who was at home or who he had spoken to when he got home, he says: "A My wife, I think, was already there or was coming home and I arrived and met her and Mrs. Snyder was talking to my wife." If his wife was talking to Snyder she must have been 'at home' already; she could not have been 'coming home'.

Susan Chester says that during that lunchtime conversation Snyder had told her that she "had occasion [that is lawyer speak! Whenever you hear anyone testify like that you know that said person has been primed by masonic lawyers] to get up out of bed because her daughter was crying, and when she did get up, she heard a car running outside of our house, so she went to the window and looked out and there was a car with the motor running and then she saw a girl running down the sidewalk. She got into the car and that it took off." Mrs C says that Snyder had told her that the girl had long blonde hair and was running from the direction of the MacDonald house. [You'll notice that Mrs C slips up as she is about to say that "they' got into the car. You'll also notice that there is no objection to Somers' leading question: "She didn't mention anything about a hat?"] When asked if Snyder had said how many people were in the car, Susan Chester contradicts herself by firstly saying she couldn't remember Snyder mentioning that, then saying that Snyder had said just that there was someone in the driver's seat.

John Chester contradicts his wife's account. He says that Snyder had said that her children were yelling [according to Mrs C, Snyder said she was awoken by her crying daughter]; that "she had occasion [lawyer speak] to be up at 3 or 3:30 [Mrs C does not say that Snyder specifically said 3:30 am] in the morning and heard a commotion [vague or what] outside, in front of the house, and went to look out the window and saw some people. She was kind of vague [ha ha, he means he is being vague; but that's ok, as what he is parroting is enough to please the masonic overlords] -- a woman and some of men [some of men? Twat] get into an automobile and the automobile drove away." His wife says that Snyder said that only the girl got into the car; also that Snyder had said that she saw just two people – the girl and the driver.

Later when questioned by Somers, John Chester says that Snyder had said there were four people. Course there were – four people, four assailants.

Notice John Chester *doesn't* say that Snyder had said that she had seen the woman [or was it a *girl*?] *running from the direction of the murder scene*. He says: "She **heard them** running." Asked if she had seen 'them' running, he says: "I **couldn't say if she said that or not.**" As for the car, Susan Chester says the motor was *running*; when John Chester was asked if Snyder had said that the "**automobile was running**" he replied: "**No. She never mentioned the fact of whether or not it was running.**" Asked if she had *described the car*, Chester says she *didn't*, his wife on the other hand said that Snyder had said that it was "**red or maroon in color and it was a convertible.**" Chester says that Snyder had said the car was parked "**In the parking area**, right on Castle Drive, across the street from our house." According to his wife, Snyder "**went to the window and looked out and there was a car parked -- I don't know whether it was immediately in front of my house, our house, or between her house and ours.**"

These clowns, the Chesters, had around six months to prepare for regurgitating a pile of masonic bullshit **on oath** at the Farticle 32 proceedings; you'd think they would have got their stories straight.

Let's continue, John Chester continues to contradict his wife's testimony when he says: "She said that the woman had long hair. She **didn't say what color it was**, she **merely said it was long** and she wasn't specific **as to the men.**" **His wife says Snyder had described a girl with long blonde hair; she makes no mention of men whatsoever.**

As for the FBI, how many agents visited and when? Well John Chester says **one** FBI agent came to the house about **ten days or two weeks after** the murders, his wife says that **two** FBI agents turned up to interview them *and then went next door* to see Jan Snyder. Jan Snyder says an investigator visited her on the morning of Feb 17<sup>th</sup> i.e. just **a few hours** after the murders, and that she *did not recall speaking to any other investigator thereafter*.

Later however when questioned by Somers, John Chester **majorly contradicts himself**. First, he says it was *two* FBI agents, then in answer to the leading [clearly *scripted*] question by the piss-taking pretender Somers: "**The initial information with regard to this information was given to the FBI by your wife and against your will**" Chester replies that *it was*. Course **no-one picked him up on the fact that he had told Segal that he**

had spoken to an FBI agent; that he had *not* said it was against his will; that he had also said that he had *repeated the same information* to a CID agent at the Provost Marshal office. [The Q & A with Segal was:

“Q Did you have occasion to **repeat to anyone else what Mrs. Snyder had said to you?**

A **Yes.**

Q **To whom** did you repeat that information?

A Yes, **an FBI agent** who came to the house about ten days or two weeks after that.

Q Did you ever have occasion to **give that information to any CID investigator or PMI?**

A **Yes, I did.** I went to the **CID officer** at the Provost Marshal's office on Fort Bragg.

Q What were the circumstances of your going to that office?

A **They called me up and asked me to come in and give them a statement.**

Q At that time, **did you speak to the investigator?**

A **Yes, I did.**

Q **Did you give him the information about what Mrs. Snyder had been stating to you and to your wife?**

A **Yes, I did.**” He told Somers, however, that he *didn't* inform the CID of Snyder's statements. I quote: “Q Now as I understand it, **you were called to the Provost Marshal's office and talked to them at one time** about this? And **did you tell them about the statements of Mrs. Snyder?**

A **No, I didn't.**

Q And did you tell them about this -- I gather this would have been after the incident with the man in the automobile?

A That's correct.

Q **Did you tell the CID about that incident?**

A **No, I didn't.**”]

When asked why it was ‘against his will’, this is the *pretend brigade's* nauseating Q & A that followed: “**CPT SOMERS:** I think it **relates to his credibility**. LOFL. Somers cares not a jot about *fellow masonic sell out* John Chester's credibility.

**MR. SEGAL:** His credibility? **I don't know of any relevance at all to Mr. Chester's credibility**. *Fellow masonic lackey, defender of baby killers, scumbag extraordinaire* Bernard Segal would say that, wouldn't he.

**CPT BEALE:** Well, your objection is overruled, Mr. Segal.

Q Why was it against your will?

**A** It was my opinion that any facts drawn as a result of this pretend investigation should be gotten without any help from anybody else. Without any help from people who might give hearsay evidence. Oh fer fuck's sake. This is just jaw-dropping. This John Chester takes the pretend game to new levels. Firstly the prick doesn't have an opinion, he is a *masonic puppet*. As for 'facts', he's having a laugh, these masonic pretenders absolutely **did not want** any facts surfacing at the farticle 32. The twat Chester, constantly tripping up over his incessant lying [which was completely ignored by his fellow fakes] whilst *acting his part in a masonic charade* portrays himself as this noble army officer who was not happy about information that he *pretended* he'd heard from Jan Snyder being passed to the *masonic controlled* authorities. Just like me, because all I could tell was what I heard somebody else say. Yes, but you didn't hear somebody else say anything, did you John Chester, you lying piece of shit freemasonic bum-sucker. You were told to spew all these disgusting lies by a lying evil freemason, weren't you. [Who knows whether this lying shitbag Chester, and all the other slime ball masonic stooges are still alive; who cares.]

**Q** Why were you unwilling to do that?

**MR. SEGAL:** That's objected to. He's already answered the question.

**CPT SOMERS:** I don't think he has. I think he said he was unwilling.

**CPT BEALE:** He has answered the question, Captain Somers." Fukkin fake fuckers – Beale, Somers, Segal, Rock.

And here is another vomit inducing Q & A with Somers: "Q Do I gather then, that you did talk about the subject with reference to the MacDonald case?

**A** Yes.

**Q** And did you at that time volunteer the information, with respect either to Mrs. Snyder or to the incident with the rifle to Captain Thompson? Thompson is Somers' co-counsel – another vile pretender.

**A** No, I did not.

**Q** Why not?

**A** As I said before, at that time I didn't see any connection between the affair with the rifle and the MacDonald case at all. Ha ha says the big fat pretender who sold out to the freemasons and told outrageous lies whilst acting his part in a dirty masonic script which would bolster the 'hippy assailants' *masonic machination* which would assist the masonic mafia

clear the murderer Mac. As to Mrs. Snyder's verbosity, I thought **when we told the FBI that she had made these statements, or my wife told them** that these statements had been made, I thought that this would be followed up on. There he goes again, tripping up over his own lies. As for telling the FBI, CID, MPs, Santa Clause or whoever else he says he did or didn't tell, they're *all* controlled by the same masonic powers who pull his strings, the strings of his lying witch of a wife, the Caspers, all the lawyers at the farticle 32, the 'investigating officer' and many others who testified, and are 'in' on the masonic conspiracy to clear Mac. I didn't connect it to them.

**Q** Did Captain Thompson give you an opportunity to add anything else you might have known about this case?

**A** Yes, he did.

**Q** But you did not add that?

**A** That didn't have anything to do with the case.

**Q** Mrs. Snyder's testimony doesn't?

**A** **Not what she told me.** LIES LIES LIES. Jan Snyder didn't tell him anything. I'll come to her testimony in a min. At least, in my opinion it doesn't. No. Not in the context that he used the word additional information about the case, **the facts bearing on Captain MacDonald's innocence or guilt,** didn't have anything to do with what Mrs. Snyder said, **I didn't feel at the time."** Says the dirty deceiver whilst playing his part in a disgusting masonic charade intended to clear MacDonald of any involvement in the murders.

As for this flabbergasting question from the masonic brown nose slime ball Somers: "Mr. Chester, **you do not now and did not ever want to be personally involved in this case, did you**" I just want to wring his bloody neck.

As for credibility, here's another example of how the *masonic* lawyers continue the *play act*. "**CPT SOMERS:** No, there's no statement and I can ask him without any interview without showing him a statement, even if there is one, which there is not. **I'm attempting now to go to the credibility of the witness.** Masonic lawyers do not know the meaning of the word credibility. They earn big bucks utterly **DESTROYING** truth and justice in the so-called 'justice system'. This is a perfectly good procedure.

**MR. SEGAL:** **I don't object to that, sir.** Masonic lawyers are only allowed to voice objections if they are kept within the parameters of acceptability according to the *masonic powers*. These masonic lawyers are not allowed

to raise any 'out of the masonic matrix' objections, as anything which is not masonic approved could lead to the proceedings being exposed as a sham. I'd say it's been a procedure throughout these hearings, that if a statement is taken from a witness, that the witness be allowed to see it so that he may be questioned about it."

When asked who it was that had reported hearing these same statements from Mrs. Snyder John Chester says: "I was present when she told other people, **the same story she had told my wife and I.**" Except that the story as recalled by himself *differs* to the one recalled by his wife! The comedian Segal asks: "Was what you heard her telling these other people **consistent** with what she told you and your wife?" **John Chester and his wife weren't even consistent** about what they say Snyder told them. Course Segal and all the other piss takers at the farticle 32 simply ignored that fact, *didn't they*. The lying shit Chester continues to play along saying: "Yes, sir, **it was the same or substantially the same.**"

Somers *pretends* to voice an objection to Segal's line of questioning. He **didn't object to the fact that the Chesters completely contradicted each other, and that they also massively contradicted themselves** [I'll come to Susan Chester's major gaffe in a minute.] Beale pretends to "discuss this legal matter" whilst totally ignoring the fact people giving evidence on oath at an army 32 hearing were **outright lying**. Segal continues to follow the *masonic script* when he states that Jan Snyder "did, in fact, repeat it to other people and we believe we can show **through his John Chester's masonically dictated, and therefore perjurious testimony** that someone else apparently took it seriously enough to be involved in an episode on Saturday morning which involved **pointing a high-powered rifle with a sniper scope at her home** ... it seems to me, under those circumstances, it is clearly germane to the fact that **there were persons other than Captain MacDonald who were responsible for the killings.**" Somers *continues the charade* pointing out that Segal has not shown "any causal relationship between this incident on Saturday and anything that Mrs. Snyder said." If Somers was *not* acting his part in a masonic charade he would have said that the 'Saturday incident' is totally unevenced; it is mere tittle-tattle originating from clearly *non-credible* witnesses, the Chesters. As for Mrs Snyder, until testimony can be heard directly from her, anything else is totally inadmissible. Slime ball Segal continues the *play act* saying: "This is an ongoing chain of events, involving the actions of a number of persons all of whom are liars which are consistently -- the explanation which has been given from the very first by

Captain MacDonald **the king of liars** as to what happened in his home, which the **government has elected to disbelieve** [it's not about *belief*, it's about *evidence*. The evidence clearly shows that Mac murdered his family; the evidence clearly shows that the *testimonies of many people who testified at the article 32* are **not credible**] and **we intend to show that there are substantial reasons to believe the devil incarnate himself – the father of lies Captain MacDonald.**" Captain Beale pleases his masonic puppet masters and rules that the liar John Chester be permitted to parrot the 21<sup>st</sup> Feb *masonic storyline*. Rock of course doesn't rock the boat either; this joker even reminds the perjurer John Chester that he's still under oath. Course being under oath means jack shit when you *serve the masonic agenda*. Only non-masons need be concerned about testifying on oath.

More on the *masonic* 'hearsay' further down.

Back to the Chesters contradictory testimonies. You'll notice by the way that I am focusing on what the *Chesters* are saying, not what Snyder herself states, which is *very different!* John Chester contradicts himself when describing the car that he says he saw on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb. Firstly he says: "It was pulled up to the curb and the **engine was stopped**" then he says: "It was pulled close to the curb and the **engine was running**". **No-one of course pulled him up on that!**

In answer to the question did he report the 21<sup>st</sup> Feb incident to any authority, John Chester states that he did, that **as he went to get his shotgun he told his wife to call the MPs**, but that she never got round to it, and by the time he had returned [ten seconds later] the car had gone, at which point **Snyder came over to their house** whereby "**we called the MP's and made a formal report of it.**" Susan Chester however contradicts that account. When asked if there was anything unusual that happened on the 21<sup>st</sup> Feb morning that she saw or heard she says: "Well, I didn't see it, but that morning **after I'd gotten up, I was told, again by Mrs. Snyder,** that there had been a car parked in front of the house."

As for the 'general atmosphere' of folk in the days following the murders, John Chester says there was "a certain amount of apprehension but **the neighborhood didn't arm itself**" when Rock asks him if people were apprehensive or worried with regards the safety of their homes. **That of course contradicts the CID plonker Park who said that he and his idiot**

partner **Judson** were met with several weapons; that people were in a state of panic.

When questioned by Rock, Susan Chester also **majorly contradicts herself**. In answer to his question if it *sticks in her mind that the time period that Snyder said she saw this alleged incident was between 3:00 and 4:00 am*, that it could not have been after 4:00 am, Susan Chester says: "Yes, it does stick out in my mind that that was the time. **That's when she called us.**" The *script* remember is that Snyder informed the Chesters at *lunchtime* on the 17<sup>th</sup> February, not that she *called them* somewhere between the hours of 3:00 and 4:00 am on the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb! Woops, just like her husband, Mrs C was clearly having trouble sticking to the story she'd been told to regurgitate. But rather than picking her up on that glaring contradiction, Rock simply ignored it and went on to say: "When you say **you called us**, who was the "us"?" WTF? Mrs C did not say "you" "called us", she said "she" [Snyder] "called us". And by "us" she clearly meant herself and her husband. **Notice no-one corrected him and no-one asked Susan Chester to clarify.** Instead Rock slyly overlooks that major gaffe and asks if she and Mr C were both together when informed by Snyder. Even then Susan Chester is *unsure*, she says "originally **I think I was by myself and then she told us both together.**"

The great pretender Rock, continuing to ignore Susan's major slip up, asks her if she is certain that she spoke to FBI agents and not CID agents, knowing full well that there is no difference between the two – both of course are controlled by the same masonic fraternity as him.

You'll notice that *almost half* of Susan Chester's testimony is taken up with the *pretend brigade* discussing whether or not her [cough] 'hearsay' evidence should be allowed [I'll come to that], yet here we have a major contradiction in her testimony ... and **no-one bats an eye lid**. Ai yai yai yai yai. Fake fukkers.

SO clearly THE TESTIMONIES OF THE CHESTERS CANNOT BE TRUSTED, need I ask why they weren't struck from the record, and why the scumbags Mr & Mrs Chester weren't locked up for perjuring themselves?

So, what does **Jan Snyder** say? Well, have a read

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-12-a32-snyder.html>



She testified that she was shocked to hear on the news on the radio that the gang of baby killer protectors at the farticle 32 hearing wanted her to testify, but that they were having a devil of a job finding her [more on that in a min], so she immediately raced over to Fort Bragg [which must've pissed the masons off no end] to confirm that **the Chesters were telling a pack of lies**. Snyder's testimony is that she **did not see** a girl or *anyone* running, let alone from the direction of Mac's house; in fact she **didn't even see or hear anyone**; all she saw – at some *unknown time* during the night – was a glance at the tail lights of what she *thought* was a car; she *did not know* what had caused the noise that had been loud enough to awaken her, whether it was the roar of the engine, the tires or something else. She **does not say** that it was her daughter who had awoken her.

Jan Snyder testified that apart from her immediate neighbours – the Chesters and the McGowans – she had *no idea who else* lived in the same block of houses as her. She says she *barely knew* the Chesters. When asked *whether she might have talked* to them or the McGowans about what she had seen and heard during the night of the murders Snyder says “**no**”. When asked *if she had told the Chesters or anyone that she was awakened that night and had looked out and seen a young woman getting into a car*, she said “**no**”. When asked if she had ever told the Chesters that she had seen “**a young woman and several men running toward and get in the car** that was parked across the street from your house on February 17th in the early morning” she was **positive** that she **absolutely did not**. She confirmed that she had **never** told the Chesters that “**the young woman had long hair**”; also that she had **never** told anybody that she “**had seen a young woman getting into that car** that you saw across from your house.” When asked if the Chesters were telling the truth when they testified that they had heard her say that she had seen a girl with long hair, she said that they were **both lying**. When asked if the Chesters were telling the truth when they testified that she had told many people about having seen the long-haired girl get into the car, she said they **were lying**. Jan Snyder also testified that she *didn't recall even talking to the McGowans or the Chesters on that day*; she *didn't recall telling anybody at all* about being **interviewed by an investigator that morning**; *neither did she recall talking to anyone else a few weeks later about what she had seen on that evening*.

As for the unidentified male investigator, he would have reported back his findings to his bosses, who would have been *masons*. The masons would therefore have known that Snyder had heard and seen a car speeding off; they were then *able to embellish what she had seen by way of the*

*Chesters*. My guess is that the person driving the car seen by Snyder was a mason who was speeding past her apartment at some point after the murders, who then did a u-turn and sped back, *in the hope that this speeding car would be witnessed by at least one of Mac's neighbours*.

[Snyder says: "I thought perhaps it was just, you know, someone turning around or -- real fast, or something."]

Now notice how sly Segal tries to spin what Snyder is saying – to make it look like she *must have witnessed the real killers making a swift getaway*. I

quote: "Q Did you have occasion to talk with me and Mr. Eisman a few moments ago in the room adjoining this courtroom?

A Yes, I did.

Q Did either one of us ask you that question a few moments ago as to whether or not this had ever happened before?

A Yes.

Q Do you recall the answer that you gave us a few minutes ago?

A It was unusual enough that I did get up and look out the window.

Q Do you recall saying that **it had never happened before or afterward**, while you lived on Castle Drive?

A No.

Q You don't recall that?

A No. **Not exactly that way, no.**

Q **Isn't it a matter of fact that you had never before been awakened out of your sleep by some episode involving the starting or moving of automobiles** during the period of time you lived on Castle Drive?

**CPT SOMERS:** I object. She's answered that.

**MR. SEGAL:** She's not answered it to the extent that she will confirm or deny that she's indicated it never happened before.

**CPT SOMERS:** She did answer it. She said she didn't recall.

**MR. SEGAL:** I suggest to the witness, sir, that **she may have said differently a short while ago** and she's allowed to reflect upon that and to be followed up again by the request to answer that question. This is cross-examination. I think we are entitled the same latitude."

And look how the freemasonic sewer rat, filthy liar Segal has the brass neck to question *Jan Snyder's* credibility whilst he and everyone else at the farticle 32 proceedings **stayed completely silent on the blatant lies being told by the Chesters** [and the Caspers and all the other liars who testified at the Article 32]: "Q You do not. Did you ever have occasion to go

by the name of Janice Dobbs?

**A** Sir (to Colonel Rock), do we have to go into my personal life?

**Q** I asked you a question. Do you go by the name of Janice Dobbs?

**CPT SOMERS:** I pretend to object to this.

**COL ROCK:** I'd like to -- Captain Thompson, would you escort Mrs. Snyder to my office? We want to discuss some technical details here. If you will please remain, we will go into this a little further later on.

(The witness and Captain Thompson departed the hearing room.)

**COL ROCK:** What is the rationale behind this?

**MR. SEGAL:** I think we can show that this young lady has had occasion on a number of occasions to pass herself off as being different people. In other words, that she has misstated as to who she is, because I suggest that in view of the contradictory testimony of Mr. Chester and Mrs. Chester, that either she has lied to us under oath here today or that she lied to the Chesters and other people on February 17th, and that we are entitled to confront her with other independent lies as to how she has held herself out. Cheeky fuckin bastard. What about his lies? What about his credibility? What about the blatant lies of the Chesters, and other key farticle 32 witnesses; and their credibility? What about the credibility of all the other freemasonic lawyers and the 'investigating officer'??? I don't intend to pursue this any great length, sir, but I think that that question and a couple of questions about her present marital relationship will conclude my examination of her.

**CPT SOMERS:** I'm continuing to act in the masonic charade remember when I say I think if there is something which relates to her credibility with respect to this specific testimony, then it is relevant. I think the defense is not permitted to apparently impeach a witness by going into her marital life or whether she has used a different name because I fail to see that this has anything to do with her credibility at this point. I think they are trying to go into specific acts of some sort of misconduct or something to impeach her. I don't think they are permitted to do that, and furthermore, I think it's clear that as a witness -- well, let me withdraw that. I think that this is totally improper, impermissible and should not be permitted. I do object. I do not think that this is in any way the proper way to proceed to impeach this witness."

And the equally fake, equally evil, lying freemasonic puppet Warren Rock responds: "**COL ROCK:** This hearing will come to order. Let the record

reflect that those parties that were present at the beginning of the recess are currently present in the hearing room to include now, again, Mrs. Snyder, the witness. Mrs. Snyder, I advise you again that you are **under oath**. Cheeky bastard Rock. He should have been languishing in prison for lying and condoning lies in a military hearing which enabled a cold-blooded murderer escape justice.

Let the record reflect that counsel for the accused was asking certain questions. I requested that both **counsel for the government and counsel for the accused** [who are in reality one and the same] submit their questions to me as I felt it was **more appropriate, as investigating officer**, that I should ask these questions. LOL. Investigating officer, my arse.

### Questions by COL ROCK:

**Q** Mrs. Snyder, because of the fact certain other witnesses, who have appeared as witnesses in this hearing room, **have testified to certain information which is at variance with information that you have presented**, [yeah witnesses named John and Susan Chester who LIED REPEATEDLY ON OATH] it is necessary for me to **ask certain additional questions** in an effort to try to clarify this matter, and I hope you will bear with me in this. What the sly bastard actually means is, in an effort to expose *her* as a liar.

**Mrs. Snyder, have you ever divorced Captain Snyder** in Reno?" **It is absolutely jaw-dropping that an investigating officer would question the credibility of Jan Snyder, who *had not shown any evidence whatsoever of lying*, whereas he completely ignored the incessant lying of the Chesters.**

And here is fellow filthy liar, freemasonic controlled Captain Clifford Somers *also questioning Snyder's credibility* whilst questioning John Chester [and completely ignoring the fact that what Chester says are lies built on a mountain of lies]: "Q As I understand it, your apartment was next door to the Snyder's?

A That's correct.

Q **Did the Snyders have any fights that you ever heard?**

**MR. SEGAL:** Since I too am acting in a *masonic charade* I am of course, as usual, only *pretending* when I say That's objected to. What has a fight between Captain Snyder and Mrs. Snyder got to do with this case?

**CPT SOMERS:** Well, the witness has indicated that he knows only Mrs. Snyder was a female person. **I'm trying to discover if he** [a scumbag who

should have been locked up for a very long time for lying on oath] knew anything else about her, **about her personality**, because **it's relevant as to what she's apparently been saying**.

**MR. SEGAL:** There may relevant questions, but whether she ever had an argument with her husband; it escapes me how it is addressed to the issue.

**CPT SOMERS:** I think perhaps **we will discover she did** and I think it's also relevant to **whether she may or may not be divorced** and whether we can find her." The prick Somers **contradicts himself** since he told Segal [whilst acting his part in the *masonic charade*] that he *objected* to him trying to go into some sort of misconduct to impeach Snyder. This is the *chief prosecutor* who was – in reality – **protecting a baby killer** and **protecting numerous others who lied on oath** in order to protect that baby killer.

So, Colonel Rock totally ignored the fact that Jan Snyder confirmed that **the Chesters were bare-faced blatant liars**. The *masonic tool* simply quoted from her testimony, and *casually* commented that her testimony conflicts that of the Chesters. **Well duh, of course it does because Jan Snyder was stating the truth**. That is **evident by the fact she gave a consistent account, whereas the Chesters didn't**. This is what Rock states: "Mrs. Jan Snyder, Route 5, Fairmont, North Carolina, testified she and her husband lived at 306 (7) Castle Drive. On the night of 16 - 17 February she was **awakened by a noise (possibly a car) and went to the window. Going down the street was a car with round tail lights. She was unable to recall what time it was, and she does not remember hearing voices or seeing anyone running. She denies ever telling Mr. or Mrs. Chester, her next door neighbors, or others that she saw or heard anyone that evening.** (IO Note - **This testimony is in direct conflict with that of the Chesters.**)

Approximately **1020 hours** [she says it was around 10:30 or 11] on February she reported to some investigators who came to her apartment the noise and sighting of the car.

On Sunday immediately following 17 February, Mrs. Snyder and her husband were having breakfast when she looked out the window and **saw a car with two young boys. One was holding a gun**. **Actually she says the guy in the passenger seat was holding a gun**. She thinks the car was a light colored Buick convertible. Immediately she called the MPs. **The person was holding the gun up**, he was seated on the passenger side and the car was heading downhill. Mrs. Snyder **denies banging on the wall dividing the**

**Snyder and Chester apartments to get assistance from Chester.** (IO Note - Parts of **her testimony are in direct conflict with that of Mr Chester.**) (p 1270-1294)."

As for the 'gun incident' Jan Snyder says she only *thought* she saw a gun, she *could not see the people* [two of whom she says were young boys] in the car *clearly*; she says a *guy in the passenger seat was just holding the gun up*; she didn't know if the gun was being pointed at a building. She *couldn't remember* how long after the murders it was that she'd witnessed this, although it was on a *Sunday*. When told that John Chester had testified that she had banged on the adjoining wall to alert him of the man with a gun, she said he was **lying** about that. Not surprisingly **John Chester gives a different account**. He says that the *driver* was holding the gun and *aiming it directly toward the second story area of their [his and Snyder's] building* [although he *couldn't be sure* that the man was looking through the scope sight of the rifle.] He also says there were *two adults* in the car, one of whom *could have* been a woman, **NOT that there were any children** in the car. He also says that the car was a late model with a hard roof, and that within a matter of seconds he saw it driving off. Snyder says the car was a convertible, that it did not have a hard top and that it was parked. He says he witnessed this on the *Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> February 1970*.

Who knows whether or not, at some point after the murders, there was someone with a gun in a car which was parked momentarily outside the apartment complex which housed the Chesters and Jan Snyder. John Chester's testimony is clearly not reliable since he is a *proven* perjurer. That leaves Snyder's testimony since **no one else backs up this story**. She can't even be sure that it was a gun that she saw; and even if it was, it was merely pointing upwards, it was not aimed at her apartment, and she did not feel threatened by it. That being the case the gun story has **no substance** either.

Ok, putting aside the fact obvious lies being told were completely ignored, as said the 'rank hearsay' evidence wasn't even hearsay, it was all a **masonic charade** [i.e. completely made up stories i.e. LIES]; in other words the prosecutors were only **pretending** to be objecting to hearsay evidence, and as to whether or not such testimony should be struck off the record. If Somers and his masonic colleagues were genuine, **NO WAY** would they have stayed silent on the **criminal acts of perjury** being

committed by Captain Chester and his wife. But since they were *masonic puppets* they were happy to act their part in the disgusting charade.

Just have a read of this discussion for some more nauseating pretence. I quote: "**CPT SOMERS:** This is, of course, **rank hearsay**, which is not necessarily the only basis of this objection, but when we're going to have hearsay of this nature with witnesses who are themselves absent, then I see no reason why the conversation can be entered, Mrs. Snyder could not be heard directly and **I do object to this unless there's a very good reason for it.** The reason was to give legs to the *masonic* invented 'hippie intruder' story. Sly git Somers did not object to the **perjurious statements** made by the Chesters which supported the 'hippy intruder' **LIE.**

**MR. SEGAL:** Sir, the defense has expended what I would consider **extravagant efforts** to bring the witness to this court, Mrs. Jan Snyder, [liar Segal; the last thing he or any of the other farticle 32 pretenders wanted was Snyder testifying] who was known to the government and interviewed by the government, [as said if anyone was interviewed by FBI or CID – both of whom, as you know, are controlled by the same *masonic* hand, the same hand that was pulling the strings of Segal, Somers, Rock, Beale and all the other lawyers – it was just for show] whom the government, I believe, would testify if she, herself, Mrs. Snyder, were here, that on the morning of 17 February 1970, that she was awakened because of a group of two or three men and a woman with long blonde hair was running down her street, **in the direction of 544 Castle Drive** [sloppy Segal; the *script* [read by Susan Chester] says the girl was running from the direction of Mac's house] and that they entered a car in front of the residence of Mrs. Snyder, that Mrs. Snyder saw this and then related this information at noontime on the 17th, to the Chesters; and that, in fact, she was **interviewed thereafter by Army investigators** and the government has neither noticed nor made available or assisted in any way to **let the court know of the existence of this witness**, whom, in my judgment, **has information of the most critical nature in regard to whether or not Captain MacDonald's allegations of the way in which this crime took place are true.** It is clearly obvious, through **the testimony of Mrs. Chester and Captain Chester is hearsay** -- well, it is hearsay, at least, **the kind that we all know about.** Ha ha, says Segal, **pretending** the Chesters' testimony was hearsay, when he and they were participating in a *masonic script*. You'll notice that throughout the testimonies of the Chesters and Snyder that there is *emphasis* on **reports having been made to the authorities** – the point the farticle 32 *play actors* were making is that the army authorities were *ignoring* those reports because their

*theory* was that Jeff MacDonald was guilty. It was never a theory of course. All the *evidence* was there at the Article 32 which *proved* Mac's guilt. But the army's masonic mafia were in truth intent on *absolving him of any blame*. We also intend to **prove** further that there were **subsequent events which took place involving Mrs. Snyder**, which other **personal knowledge of other witnesses who will testify**, indicating there is **considerable significance to outside persons -- as to Mrs. Snyder having repeated her accusation** and what she said she saw that morning, seems to me to **make this critical in this proceeding**. That was just another lie from Segal since there were no other witnesses testifying.

**CPT BEALE:** Where is Mrs. Snyder?

**MR. SEGAL:** The defense has attempted, **in seven states of the area, through investigators and other persons**, to locate this woman, [funny that isn't it, all that searching for this woman and she was only a ½ hour or so drive away. Course if she hadn't been by chance listening to a 'news' bulletin she would never have known of the *pretence* that she was being sought. I call that divine intervention] and we cannot. We have **constant reports carried back to us at present that she is in this area**, but she was ordered off post because I understand her husband is in service in Vietnam, and she was no longer entitled to have access to post housing. But **this woman has not been able to be located by us, because we have had, number one, difficulty locating people who knew her and would admit to knowing her whereabouts** [scumbag Segal pretending people were too scared to be associated with someone *who the Chesters say* witnessed people in the vicinity of Mac's house at around the time of the murders, driving off, and therefore might have had something to do with the murders] and I will say again that **this is a witness that the government has known of and has interviewed** and, I assume, gotten statements from since about 17 or 18 February, because **Mrs. Chester and Captain Chester a pair of masonic controlled bare-faced liars will verify that other agents came to them, that they advised the government agents about what Mrs. Snyder had seen. The government agents went immediately next door and interviewed Mrs. Snyder** [the *script*, read by *Susan Chester*, says Jan Snyder wasn't at home when the investigators called] and **she reported repeatedly that she had been interviewed and given this information**. So I suggest Mrs. Chester can give us -  
- Lawyers are good actors aren't they; here's Segal really getting into his role declaring that the army prosecutors were deliberately ignoring information Snyder *might have had* because she *might have* been a witness to something which would prove that Mac didn't murder his family.



**COL ROCK:** Has anybody written to Captain Snyder in Vietnam to determine the location of his wife? Rock of course didn't rock the boat; the slime ball was happy to go along with the pretence. It seems to me that would be simpler.

**MR. SEGAL:** If you will permit, **Captain Douthat** [another evil little masonic puppet who participated in a *sham* hearing, doing his bit to clear a baby killer; he was another defence lawyer, not that it mattered which 'side' any of the lawyers were on, they all answered to the same *masonic* puppet master] will indicate to the investigating officer **what efforts were made to locate Mrs. Snyder.**

**CPT DOUTHAT:** I came by this information, sir, by way of rumor, which I -- informers had tracked. I could offer proof that to my knowledge, Mrs. Snyder is now divorced from her husband. Her husband was in the Air Force and is now stationed in Thailand. I cannot contact him. It is also my understanding, from talking to his old commanding officer, who I might add is also an associate of Mrs. Snyder, because he lived around the corner from them and the ex-Mrs. Snyder had his wife's wigs and other apparel that he has been trying to locate for a couple of months. **Yeah yeah; yawn.** That Captain Snyder does not know where his wife is. His wife is a Lumbee Indian, from Lumberton, North Carolina. Her parents are Lumbee Indians, however, as a stepfather; the name is not the same as Mrs. Snyder. I can estimate they live on a farm outside of Lumberton. I've done everything within my capabilities to locate Mrs. Snyder. **I'll be glad to turn all of my information over to the Criminal Investigation Division, as I am certain they'll be glad to bring this -- for your edification, the statements that they took from Mrs. Snyder.** Look at the douchebag Douthat *pretending* that he did everything he could to locate a woman who *might have* witnessed people in the vicinity of Mac's house at around the time of the murders, driving off. The liar of course didn't have any information to hand to the CID, who are controlled by the same people who were controlling him.

**COL ROCK:** What **information does the government** have on this Mrs. Snyder?

**CPT SOMERS:** Sir, first let me say **I'm pretending that** I've never heard of Mrs. Jan Snyder. Secondly, I do strenuously **pretend to** object to any testimony from Mrs. Chester with respect to any conversation with Mrs. Snyder. I **will be glad to pretend to** **make available all of the resources**

of the Criminal Investigation Division and the FBI, to the extent that I can motivate the FBI, to find Mrs. Snyder, effective right now. But I repeat that I certainly do pretend to object to any testimony of this nature from Mrs. Chester, and I suggest, sir, that we take a break now and put this apparatus to work on this question. Funny how we didn't hear him objecting to the blatant lies being told by both Mr and Mrs Chester during their testimonies! Nor of course did he wish to move to strike their testimonies.

**MR. SEGAL:** We have other witnesses [another lie] who can testify to certain subsequent events on the Saturday after the killing, of their own personal knowledge, indicating -- well, I'll indicate now, sir, the witness, the bold faced liar Captain Chester, who lied when he said that on the morning of 21 February was awakened from his sleep by Mrs. Snyder pounding on the adjoining wall saying there's a man pointing a gun from across the street and Captain Chester went to the window and there were two men sitting in a car [the script, according to John Chester says there were two individuals] with a high-powered rifle with a scope on it, pointing in the direction of the house which Mrs. Snyder lived in. Now, this was reported to the military police at that time, this episode and that surely should be on someone's record somewhere [says the snake Segal, knowing that if this was not a masonic charade i.e. if there had been a genuine investigation, all interviews done by the military police, FBI or CID would have been on record] and I would suggest to you that Mrs. Chester's testimony can be received, not necessarily to prove the truth of the accusations made by Mrs. Snyder, [ha ha, the cheeky bastard lying lump of shit Segal never knew the meaning of the word truth; Snyder wasn't the one lying, the liars were the Chesters, all the farticle 32 lawyers, the phoney 'investigating officer', the Caspers et al] but it sets the groundwork for the liar Captain Chester's testimony of what he saw on Saturday. It's unusual, I think, extraordinary episode and secondly, I think you should receive this testimony, sir, so that you may ascertain whether in fact the government does know whether the prosecution counsel personally know whether government investigators do know of the existence of this witness, who would seem to have material information that should go before this investigation. The government was given the name -- they know of Captain Chester, because he was on their witness list and he heard the conversation also, the words of Mrs. Snyder. And so therefore, it is another method which the government could have been aware or should have been aware of what Mrs. Snyder had to say and there's a written statement of Captain Chester, although I don't believe this written statement

had put down the substances of the conversation with Mrs. Snyder, but **Captain Chester is here** himself this morning and **he would likewise testify to his recall of the conversation.**

**CPT SOMERS:** I think perhaps, sir, it is now incumbent upon me to say that my co-counsel, **Captain Thompson**, [*another masonic controlled lying lump of turd*] has spoken to **Captain Chester at some length, who has never mentioned Mrs. Snyder to any of us.** More pretence; Thompson did not speak to Chester at length; Thompson was involved with Chester in *a sophisticated masonic conspiracy to absolve Mac of murder.* **Counsel for the government has never heard of Mrs. Snyder.** Oh yes they had. Certainly, **we will pretend that** we do not contend that she may not have been interviewed; however, I feel sure she didn't give that information to our agents. But I reiterate, **I am willing at this point to put the apparatus of the United States Government**, to the extent that it's available to me, and **that can be a rather large extent**, to work on **finding Mrs. Snyder.** Wow. Folks, the Chesters' so-called 'hearsay' evidence is **extremely vague and contradictory**, yet government prosecutors were willing to go to such lengths, costing an *untold number of tax dollars*, to locate someone who ultimately could only testify that she *thought* she saw someone, although she had *no idea when, holding a gun up.* [It could have been a **toy** gun; after all Snyder did say that two young boys were also in the car.] Not that the prosecutors were *really* going to do that, since this is all *masonic pretence* remember. If this *was* a genuine scenario though I don't think the tax paying American public would have been content with their money being squandered in such a way. There again I don't think the public would be happy if they realized that their taxes are **funding the secretive masonic mafia** which is **slowly and stealthily enslaving them.** I think we now do come down to what we are pretending is **very, very critical testimony** when actually it is a *masonic fabrication* and I continue to pretend to **object in the extreme** to having it come out through Mrs. Chester.

**MR. SEGAL:** Well, if I may, I did not choose to mention during it during the original argument of this matter, but **I believe the government has been permitted to use a considerable amount of hearsay the whole of the testimony of the investigator who went to Long Island**, repeating these incredible conversations that he had been there, but were nothing more than **hearsay**, and that was ruled upon. I cannot understand when we get to something **which is much more germane** than the conversations in **Long Island**, and for the first time we have imposed upon us a rule which says you can't receive the testimony of a witness which can be offered for

two reasons. You have to admire how very cleverly these sneaky bastard masons play the game. Segal continues the *pretence* that since the prosecutors were allowed the, ahem, 'hearsay evidence' of Bennie Hawkins, the defence were surely entitled to the same. Mrs. Chester's testimony came in not only to indicate, under our rules, **to permit pretend hearsay**, what Mrs. Snyder said, but we need to have her testimony as the background for **pretend eyewitness testimony of the bold-faced liar Captain Chester** as to what happened on Saturday, the 21st. **That testimony will be taken out of context and will not have any meaning in the record of this case, unless it is clear what were the incidents that happened on the 17th.** What a fantastic liar Segal, now deceased, was. No wonder he was "one of America's most respected and renowned lawyers" <https://almanac.upenn.edu/archive/v43/n36/deaths.html> That bastard was part of an elaborate masonic conspiracy to get an evil baby killer off the hook. *All of this* is pretence; the only thing that happened on the 17<sup>th</sup> was that Jeff MacDonald murdered his family. The 'gun incident' is completely without merit. **In addition, we expect to ask the lying masonic puppets Mrs. Chester and Captain Chester, did numerous people speak in the neighborhood about hearing Mrs. Snyder say this.** **No-one** in the neighbourhood spoke about hearing Snyder say anything. Only the Chesters did, and they were **not sincere**; *they were not repeating what Snyder said, they were parroting a masonic storyline [and a conflicting one at that!]* Now, not again, to say that numerous people believed her or that they knew the truth or falsity of what she said, but **as a result of having heard her statements, [Segal means 'as a result of having heard freemasonic statements passed off as Jan Snyder's statements'] we believe an attempt was made on her life, only thwarted because Captain Chester or other persons responded.** That is the *masonically painted* picture. There was never an attempt on Snyder's life of course for the twat John Chester or anyone else to respond to. **Now that testimony can't come into this record with any meaning, unless we have the foundation testimony of what Mrs. Snyder said to her neighbors, and I do not understand why the defense is not permitted to have hearsay at this point.** If the government wants to put its machinery into operation, I think you should permit them to do it **after you've heard what Mrs. Chester has to say**, but if you do not hear it anticipatorily, it's cut off. There's no basis for the government to go and see -- they don't know what she'll say, they have no report of what she says, why should they go and look for this particular individual, merely because I said so? I doubt that that's sufficient, sir. **Because Mrs. Chester [who is a despicable liar] said so seems to me is a proper basis because she is a person who**

was talking to the elusive Mrs. Snyder. Doesn't all that pretence just wanna make you vomit.

**MR. SEGAL:** Sir, this means that Mrs. Chester is to be cut off now [the lying bitch *should have been cut off*] and perhaps if we don't find Mrs. Snyder, we can put her back on. It would seem to me the other way around; Mrs. Chester's testimony ought to be received now. If Mrs. Snyder is found, she most obviously is going to be brought before this tribunal. Ha ha, little did the prick Segal know that she was going to expose his fellow masonic poodles as filthy liars. If she's not found, we still have Mrs. Chester's testimony. If for some reason, after you hear Mrs. Snyder, the investigating officer believes that we ought to strike the testimony of the Chesters from the record that may be appropriate at that time [said the masonic slime ball, safe in the knowledge that his fellow masonic stooge – the phoney 'investigating officer' Warren Rock – also answered to the *masonic overlords*, and was therefore *not allowed*, even if he so wished, to strike the Chesters' testimony from the record since the masons needed that *masonically fabricated* testimony to lend support to their 'hippy intruder' story] although again, I do not think that would be appropriate. In view of our other consistent rulings that hearsay testimony that appears to be germane should be allowed in this proceeding. Here's Segal continuing the pretence that the Chesters' testimony is hearsay – and that since it is *more germane* than Hawkins' 'hearsay', it absolutely should be allowed. Of course any testimony which is riddled with contradictions, such as the Caspers' and the Chesters' is obviously untrustworthy and therefore *should be struck from the record*. That would be *all* the key witness testimonies then!

**CPT BEALE:** Mr. Segal and Captain Somers, Colonel Rock has pretended that he again batted back and forth this question in light of -- going back to the testimony of the dodgy CID investigator who made the trip to Long Island, [yeah ok] the nature of the 'cough' gross hearsay which he testified to. In an effort to save money [what monstrous lies; this masonic kiss ass lying piece of shit Beale didn't give a damn about wasting tax payers' money; nor did he give a rat's arse about truth and justice] and not have to bring the witnesses down here -- of course, the relative weight to give to that testimony, if any, is solely within the discretion of fellow masonic kiss ass Colonel Rock -- because the presence of this Mrs. Snyder is not presently known [I don't buy that either] and cannot be immediately ascertained, although it is pretend gross hearsay, he has pretended to

have **reconsidered the question of whether or not Mrs. Chester will be permitted to testify** and has decided **under the dictate of our masonic masters to pretend that he has reversed himself and decided to go ahead and let her testify**, [ta-dah] although it is **extremely gross hearsay, just as is Mr. Hodges' [Hawkins] testimony**, I believe. It is **incalculably worse than 'extremely gross hearsay' it was the fucking pretence of that.**

**CPT BEALE:** Hawkins. Again, this is received with the same caveat, that Mr. Hawkins' testimony was received and **might be stricken completely from the record, if it is determined not to be of any weight at all**. Yeah, all fucking disgusting **masonic pretence**. Do both sides understand?" There were no bloody sides; there was the *pretence* of that; there was Fred [backed up by Mildred] up against Mac and **his masonic army**.

Unfortunately, some TEN YEARS LATER, Jan Snyder was also persuaded to sell out to the dirty masonic powers; she came under the control of the evil little rat bastard lying lump of shit *masonic controlled* thug Ted Gunderson, and was persuaded to write a statement, dated December 13<sup>th</sup> 1980, which **contradicts** her Article 32 testimony <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1980-12-13-jault.html> Her – *Gunderson dictated* – statement counts for nowt of course since she was never cross examined on it in court; not that that was necessary since she makes statements which are **obvious lies**. For example she states: "Ted Gunderson has shown me the artist conceptions which he says were made by Dr. MacDonald. These artist conceptions, according to Ted Gunderson, are of the individuals who Dr. MacDonald says invaded his home early a.m. 2/17/70. The artist conception with **#44** at the bottom of the page is identical with the person mentioned above who was on the passenger side of the blue Mustang that night and who I saw in the neighborhood on a number of occasions after the murders. I remember him specifically because of his piercing deep set eyes and the sneer on his face. I could pick him out of a crowd today. I cannot recall seeing any of the other individuals in the pictures shown me." #44 is Allen Mazerolle <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/aff14-madden-1984-07-12.html> An FBI report however proves that *Mazerolle was not in the vicinity of Mac's house around the time of the murders* because he was in jail during the period 29/1/70 to 10/3/70 <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/3-1981-11-05-fbi-rpt.html>

And: “On a number of occasions after 2/17/70, I recall seeing the same blue Mustang in the neighborhood on Castle Drive. On one occasion **about two or three months after the murders** the same person I saw in the passenger side of the blue Mustang the night of 2/17/70 parked across the street in this car. He sat in it with another young white male and they **appeared to be looking at a gun**. They **did not point it at anyone** but merely appeared to be looking at it. I called the MPs and by the time they came to the area, the car and the young men were gone. The MPs told me they would check into it but I never heard any more from them.” The prick Gunderson, in his zeal to extract *perjurious* statements from weak-minded people – whether by carrot or stick – must have forgotten that the *masonic script* says the gun incident happened a **few days after the murders – on Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> February, not 2 or 3 months** later.

I’m not going to waste time commenting on all the other bullshit that Gunderson has persuaded Snyder to spew; especially all the nauseating pretence about the CID – who answer to the **same dirty masonic puppet masters who pulled his strings** when he was alive and infecting our planet.

Without these testimonies supporting the *possibility* [no matter how vague] that a group of crazed hippies entered Mac’s apartment and butchered his family, there is no way of course that the Article 32 *freemasons* could have got away with declaring MacDonald innocent. Such testimonies [and others which I’ll come to] **would be repeatedly referenced in the coming months and years [and decades] by the masonic controlled mainstream and ‘alternative’ media to support their numerous masonic authored ‘news’ articles and books which would try to convince the public that Jeff MacDonald had suffered a monstrous miscarriage of justice**, and that the real killers were never investigated.

For an example of that take a look at the ‘internationalskeptics’ forum which I’ve already mentioned

<http://www.internationalskeptics.com/forums/forumindex.php> As said these discussion threads are used to spread disinformation. Some scumbag masonic sellout supporter of MacDonald calling himself Henri McPhee [this prick could be one of Mac’s lawyers for all we know] is a master poster [master poster – master mason???] If you click on the McPhee pseudonym or any of the other pseudonyms of the various other ‘members’

you'll find links to no-where; *you will not find any information anywhere at all about any of these posters [not even anyone's real name.]* As said I bet there are just a *handful of people* [masons] operating the various pseudonyms. I very much doubt there are any *genuine* members.

Curiously a thread that I had copy/pasted from which had comments from Henri McPhee has now disappeared. The internet link is: "[Dr Sam Sheppard and Dr Jeffrey MacDonald are innocent OK - Topix](#)"

[www.topix.com](http://www.topix.com) > JonBenet Ramsey

The **Stoeckley murder gang** pointed a rifle at the window of one of Dr MacDonald's neighbors, Jan Snyder, a few days after she informed the Army CID that she had seen the murder gang enter Dr MacDonald's apartment."

This is what I copy/pasted from that McPhee post before that thread was removed: "**The Stoeckley murder gang** pointed a rifle at the window of one of Dr MacDonald's neighbors, Jan Snyder, a few days after she informed the Army CID that **she had seen the murder gang enter Dr MacDonald's apartment.** That of course is just more **spin and lies** based on the Chesters' **masonically machinated perjurious testimonies.**

She got out of town soon after that, and she never testified at the **1979 MacDonald trial.** It's what is known in this country as the **intimidation of witnesses.** **More spin.**

The **Army CID** did nothing about that matter. They are idle and incompetent. It's a bit like the reaction of my local council when you complain about a barking dog nuisance. **Nice try shill. CID and local councils are not idle and incompetent; they are MASONIC; just like you.**

This is some background chat about this **from the Article 32 proceedings in 1970:**

About Jan Snyder from the 1970 Colonel Rock inquiry :-"

McPee copies verbatim from *John Chester's* testimony the Q & A section with Segal re the gun story. Wonder why McPhooee didn't copy/paste Jan Snyder's testimony!

Clearly there is a massive *masonic* operation in place to convince the public that Mac has suffered a gross miscarriage of justice.



This is what McPhee says in the *comments* section: “I’ve read quite a bit of the documentation with regard to those MacDonald case appeals, a lot of which is on the internet. I have not been impressed by the legal work of the judges, or by Murtagh in those MacDonald appeals.

If I could ask the great MacDonald case expert JTF [I’ve commented on JTF in my coverage of the ‘NY4’. As said knock me over with a feather if these *nom de plumes* – JTF and McPee – are *not* the same person] who always, of course, has right judgment in these matters, a simple little question? This is from a red-blooded Englishman to an Irish-American.

How the f\*\*\* could there be a right judgment in the 1984/85 appeal if the biased Judge Dupree was in charge of the MacDonald appeal, and also the original biased 1979 trial? The evidence presented at the 1979 trial **overwhelmingly proves Mac’s guilt** [as did the evidence provided at the Article 32 hearing.] Also have a read of <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/facts-claims.html> [1/2 way down] re the former son-in-law of Judge Dupree James Proctor. Read also <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1984-06-08-pkearns.html> [page 7.] I’m sure that would never happen in this country and I’m none too sure if it would happen in Burma or Zimbabwe either.

Murtagh immediately got up to his old tricks of trying to cover up the MacDonald case forensic evidence by trying to deny the MacDonald defense lawyers the MacDonald case forensic information, and the information about the Helena Stoeckley murder gang, under the Freedom of Information act. That forensic and other information should have been available to the MacDonald defense at the original trial in 1979 under the American Brady law.” There have been many appeals on the basis of so-called new forensic evidence – all have failed. The ‘Stoeckley murder gang’ was *masonically* contrived [and McPhooee is part of the masonic conspiracy.]

And what does the CID ‘re-investigation’ uncover? Well take a look at page 71 of the report [http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf) There is absolutely *no mention* of any contradictory statements of course. All we have are **more contradictions** in a *very short paragraph* on John Chester and a *very short paragraph* on Jan Snyder [surname not even spelt correctly in the report!] I quote: “Criminal Investigator **Frank M Toledo** executed a **written statement**

regarding his **pretend** interview of another former neighbour of the MacDonalds, CPT John W. CHESTER. CHESTER advised that he and his family returned from a trip to their residence at 306 Castle Dr, between 0300-0345, 17 Feb 70. CHESTER recalled that he was busy unloading a trailer he had hitched to the rear of his car during the period 0300-0345 and he observed nothing in the area to include pedestrian or vehicular traffic, and further he observed that it was very quiet in the neighbourhood.” **That is yet another contradiction** [why am I not surprised!] According to Chester he was **in the back bedroom of his house between the hours of 2 am and 4 am on the morning of the 17<sup>th</sup>.**

Also on p 71 of that *masonic* written report: “Mr **Leon O. WIGGINS**, former military policeman, in a **written statement** said that on the morning of 17 February 70 he was detailed, as a Provost Marshal Investigator, to assist in interviews of residents in the MacDonald neighbourhood. He related that he interviewed Mrs Jan **Snider**, 308 Castle Dr, and she advised that sometime during the early morning hours of 17 February 70 she heard a car “**running back and forth**” [Wiggins twists Snyder’s words – she said she thought it was someone *turning around*] in the neighbourhood but **she did not leave her bed to investigate**. That directly contradicts what Jan Snyder says. **She says she was roused from her bed**. She also told WIGGINS that the vehicle could have been a **jeep** but she was **not that familiar with automobiles** to make the distinction.” **Jan Snyder didn’t say that either, she said:** “As it was pulling away, the car was going down the road when I glanced at the back of the tail lights and they were -- well, like **round Ford lights**, **because I distinctly remember that they were large.**”

Of course the *freemasons* had to find someone who was willing to **back up the story that MacDonald was this loathed ‘fink’** [person who grasses people up to the authorities] which would provide the motive for some disgruntled drug addicts to pay Mac a visit and exact revenge. Segal says: “We intend to show by the testimony of Captain Williams, an episode involving **a change of attitude** by another personnel of the unit which Captain MacDonald was the preventative medicine officer, which **involved persons who had abused various drugs and narcotics**. That the testimony would indicate the circumstances of that and the fact that **there came to be the belief** that Captain MacDonald was, in fact, **reporting to Military Police and other authorities** enlisted personnel who were negated in the abuse of drugs. **Notice that there was only the belief** that Mac was grassing

up young men. I think that this is very much to the heart of the matter, since the government feels that there's no motive for other people to have revengeful or other motives against Captain MacDonald and his family." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-11-a32-williams.html>

And: " ... the investigating agencies spent considerable periods of time inquiring of Captain MacDonald as to the motives of other persons against him and his family. They devoted considerable questions to what they considered to be the absence of motive and we intend to show, I think, through the testimony of Captain Williams, and possibly other witnesses, [who do not exist] that there was a very substantial circumstance -- we're not necessarily able to identify these, but there were persons who shall remain anonymous who were jeopardized, in danger of severe punishment because of their use of drugs, and what they had told Captain MacDonald, which he in turn was -- as it happened in some of the incidents, was compelled to reveal to other persons."

Somers says: " ... the simple fact that somebody may have had a change of attitude toward him concerning drug counseling is, as I said, irrelevant, unless it can be shown that some of these people specifically might have been involved in this incident on the evening in question." You'll notice that Somers of course doesn't ask for evidence that these people even exist. Why didn't he ask the army authorities for information on soldiers who had been referred after being treated by Mac as a result of using drugs, and whether or not anyone was punished for using drugs?

Masonic puppet Beale pleases his paymasters when he rules that Somers' *objection* [remember, this is all theatre] is overruled, thus allowing the **important** Williams testimony.

Step forward Jeff MacDonald's **close friend** and yet another lying masonic suck up **Captain James Williams**, who at the time of his farticle 32 testimony [August 11<sup>th</sup> 1970] still considered Mac to be a close friend.

Williams says: "I physically had control of Captain Jeffrey MacDonald in January of 1970, when he reported in and assigned by the Group Surgeon, Captain Meyland Easton, to myself in the position of Preventive Medicine Officer on the medical section of the group."

And: "At the first of January, we started having more and more cases of young men **requesting counseling** by a doctor. Notice the vagueness; notice he wasn't asked to specify the *number* of men requesting **counseling**. These were drug abusers that we were [we were???] trying to kick the habit or get more information. The **unnamed** command on the post initiated a drug program, to try to give information to these young people. **In my capacity, I would receive calls and schedule almost all these young men to see Captain MacDonald.** He was **the only doctor in my group that did counseling to these young men.** Notice no-one corroborates that claim. To keep continuity, **in the middle of January,** we were asked by the group surgeon to present a 15 minute talk to the entire 6th Group on the medical aspects of drug abuse. I assisted Captain Easton in preparing charts and the initial run-through or the practice talk on this. We all met in the auditorium, in group formation. Mr. **Pat Reese** gave his lecture, **Captain Easton** gave his talk and then the **Chaplain, James Ware**, gave his talk. There is no testimony from these men – Reese, Easton or Ware. Reese was the *newspaper reporter* who covered the farticle 32 hearing. Since all media is masonic it is no surprise that he too failed to expose the numerous criminal acts of perjury being perpetrated at that hearing which shows that he too was **complicit in the masonic charade which enabled the Ice Pick baby killer to remain a free man** for so many years. **During the Chaplain's lecture,** basically on the morality of drug abuse, or the immorality, **he mentioned the fact that he was the only person who had privileged conversation.** In other words, he defined it down to the men that even talking to a doctor is not privileged in this conversation. He explained by what he meant by privileged, the fact that if it came to a court-martial, a doctor would be called to testify and he would be required, according to Army regulations, he would not be able to shelter an individual. **At the completion of this lecture, many, many people, young men came to me and asked if this was true** and I said yes. Notice he wasn't asked to give an approximate number or even name just one of those men! Immediately, a noticeable drop in the next week of those people who were scheduled for Captain MacDonald. And those people that would talk to me as far as anyone counseling them were evasive. **Before they would tell me in general terms why they wanted to see Captain MacDonald, they would ask for him by name."** All of this is *unevidenced*.

Jeff MacDonald directly **contradicts** Williams' testimony, saying in his farticle 32 testimony

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-15-a32-macdonald.html> <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-16-a32-macdonald2.html> that he had nothing *officially* to do with drug

abuse, that he just ended up seeing the referrals [*all referrals*, not just the ones in connection with drug abuse] that came into the office, and that this was because **Captain Hiestand** [*no mention of Captain James Williams*] didn't like to counsel patients.

**James Williams exposes himself as a *masonic controlled liar*** as he states in his farticle 32 testimony that Mac did not participate in the drug seminar. Here is the Q & A: "Q **Did Captain MacDonald participate in this drug seminar** which was held before the 6th Special Forces Group?

A **No, he did not.** Captain Easton took it upon himself to give the lectures himself, so as to impart the position of a group surgeon, of authority, so that people would lend a little bit of credibility to this program.

Q **Did Captain MacDonald's name come up during this seminar?**

A **No, it did not."**

During Mac's 1979 trial however, *Major James Williams* says that Mac *did* participate in it. I quote: "Q What was Mr. Reese's part of this seminar for the troops on January, 1970?

A He described the paraphernalia and the actions of drug abusers and addicts, and he had a briefcase. He showed us all the tools and instruments that some of us had not seen before.

Q Did he describe the effects of drugs -- what they had on various people?

A In his layman's terms, yes. **He was followed by the doctor to explain the medical aspects.**

Q Now, that was **Dr. MacDonald** you are speaking of?

A Right.

Q Without going into detail, **what was the nature of Dr. MacDonald's presentation** and how did he present it to the men that were present?

A **He presented it as the addiction and the drug abuse as related to the medical effects as to what this does to an individual's body, and he was followed by the chaplain** who announced that the chaplain was the only individual who had privileged conversations with those they discussed anything with --" <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1979-08-21-williams-tt.html>

Now, since every lawyer and judge that was involved in the Jeff MacDonald case *must have known what had been said by witnesses who had previously testified on oath*, why did the prosecutors **James Blackburn** and **Brian Murtagh** and others stay silent on that glaring contradiction? Well because **freemasonry** dictated that no-one other than Mac was going to be held accountable for their crimes. So instead of the likes of James Williams facing any criminal charges – or even being *questioned* – over

their [in service to freemasonry] **perjurious statements**, they were instead **rewarded**; Captain James Williams must have really pleased the masonic overlords with his farticle 32 performance as he had received a promotion to *Major* by the time he was asked to testify at the 1979 trial. Doesn't that just stick in your craw!

In answer to the question did he know who the people were that Mac was counselling, James Williams says that at one time he *knew almost every patient*. **But he didn't name one, and wasn't asked to do so**. When asked how many there were he says approximately four patients a day which meant approximately **20 in total**. [In his 1979 testimony he again *contradicts* himself saying that there were "From approximately an average of **20 a week** before, with referrals from the hospital."] ]

In contrast Mac says that he counselled *three or four people* when he was at the 6<sup>th</sup> Special Forces but does not mention counselling anyone when he was at Cape Fear Valley hospital, only that he 'treated' one or two drug abusers per night. In answer to the question: "In February 1970 how many persons were referred to you through the drug abuse program?" he says: "Well, I had weeks where I saw one or two and I had weeks where I saw eight, so I would therefore say five would be a fair figure." **So does that mean he saw five per week in February, which would mean ten in total for February as there were only a couple of weeks before the murders; or did he mean five in total for February? Notice no-one asked for clarification**. Whatever he meant contradicts what he told 'Newsday' Reporter John Cummings which was that he was labelled a drug specialist by *reporters*; that he had **nothing to do at all with drugs in the army out of the ordinary** [no mention of him counselling anyone.]

Williams also *contradicts* himself over the amount of people he says were scheduled to see MacDonald after the seminar, saying during his farticle 32 testimony that there was a "noticeable drop" and "in the **last part of January**, we had **almost no drug abuse counseling**" whereas during the 1979 trial he says: "Our calls to set up appointments with Dr. MacDonald dropped almost to zero. We had **nothing** for about a week or two weeks **immediately after this seminar**."

As for being a 'fink' Williams says: "The information I received from **my unidentified** medics during the various training, **was that Captain MacDonald had the reputation of being a "fink"**". My medics indicated

to me that **they believed men were being turned in to CID** for being on drugs." Notice there is no corroboration of this by any of these *unknown medics*. Later the Q & A went like this: "Q Did you personally ever hear anyone say that you -- that they considered him a fink?

A No, sir. Only in generalities.

Q What do you mean, only in generalities? Did you ever hear in general say something similar to that to you?

A Yes, sir. It was brought out during a discussion our medical MOS training, that it was hard -- well, I got this -- **not exactly** --

Q Did anyone ever tell you that they thought that he was a fink or anything like that?

A **No, sir, not Captain MacDonald.**" So all of these medics told him that Mac had the *reputation* of being a fink, yet not one of them said that they themselves believed he was a fink?

So, there's no real evidence that anyone thought Mac was a fink.

As for being threatened by drug users Mac, not surprisingly, again contradicts himself, saying [in his article 32 testimony] that he was threatened on *multiple occasions* when he was at Cape Fear Valley Hospital, later telling Col. Rock that being threatened by drug users was *not a frequent occurrence*. During his Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1971 Pruett/Kearns interview [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns\\_1971-02-19.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns_1971-02-19.html) when asked *who* had threatened him Mac didn't know any names, when asked which hospital it had occurred he could only say: "I know it occurred at Cape Fear. I can think of at least **one specific instance where the guy was** sitting up on the stretcher and **shouting** at me."

This is the Q & A with James Williams re threats: "Q To your knowledge, did any of these 20 people ever threaten Captain MacDonald?

A **I knew of only one individual** who was very mad when he came out of Captain MacDonald's office.

Q But **I'm asking if any of them ever threatened him?**

A I was never present during counseling. I do not know.

Q Did any of them ever in your presence or to you threaten him?

A **No, they did not.**"

So, there's no real evidence that anyone ever threatened Mac.

As for the sequence of events after receiving a call at 4:30 am on 17<sup>th</sup> February from Lieutenant Charles Pendlyshok and the time he visited Mac in hospital Williams *contradicts* himself there too. At the article 32 he says:

"A At 0430 that morning, on the 17th, I was called by Lieutenant Charles Pendlyshok, who was my MSC medical supply officer. His position was staff duty officer of the 6th, that morning. He called me at my home and told me that something dreadful had happened to Captain Mac and his family. I came in to group headquarters. I spent approximately two minutes talking with Lieutenant Pendlyshok and immediately went over to Womack Hospital." He says the first time he saw Mac on the 17<sup>th</sup> February "was approximately 1600 hours, at Womack Army Hospital." He then says that it was "On the evening of the 17th when I first saw him."

During his 1979 testimony, however, he says: "I received a phone call approximately 4:30 the morning of the 17th from Lieutenant Charles Penlishock (phonetic). He was my medical supply officer -- medical service corps officer. He was on duty that night for the group. He was also Dr. MacDonald's next door neighbor. He told me that something had happened at Mac's house and that there was a murder. I got into my car and I raced on to the post ... I stopped into the group headquarters. After that, I got back in my car and I drove to Corregidor Courts. I stopped, couldn't get any information, tried to find out what happened -- where are they? The only thing that I knew was that something had happened. I did not know whether he or anybody was alive. He just said Pendlyshok had told him that there was a murder -- notice no-one questioned him on that! I went around the back of the house and an MP asked me if I was a medic. He said then that the doctor had been taken to the hospital. I didn't know then whether he was alive or dead. I got in my car and went to the Provost Marshal's Office. [Military Police Headquarters.] I went inside to the desk sergeant, he referred me back to the back of the building. He told me to look up some investigators. It wasn't until about an hour and a half after I had made the initial contact with the desk sergeant that two investigators sat down and I told them what had happened the day before. It was in the afternoon, I went to the hospital."

Now observe how the masonic tool Williams exaggerates the facts and embellishes the truth re his friend's injuries, even to the extent that he says he hurried out, grabbed the first medic he saw who he told to "Get someone in there, I think he's dying." Williams didn't really do that; he had no need to behave so dramatically. This is what else he says: "On the evening of the 17th when I first saw him, I walked into the room. The first impression I had was that he had injuries on his forehead that appeared to me to be horns ... there appeared to be lumps on his head and they seemed



to be the formation of small horns ... the contusion on the left forehead looked as if it had been bleeding ... the one contusion I thought I saw on the back portion of the head ... I could not tell because the hair was matted, whether it was an actual bump or whether it was just matted hair. It appeared to be a lump with matted hair. When I looked at him, he was coming out of sedation. He was still heavily sedated. His speech was slurred, but we didn't say anything when we looked at each other at first. Then I told him, "Jeff, I'm sorry." Again, we paused. We couldn't say anything to each other ... the prosaic thought came into my mind, "My God, he's dying," because he was shocky, he was completely pale, his eye did not appear to be normal, he was having difficulty breathing. His eyes appeared not to focus on me; they appeared rather glazed ... he became more coherent as the days went on. I was told prior to going up that he'd just come out of surgery and in my layman's opinion, surgery denotes anesthesia; therefore, I assumed he was sedated."

Mac was sedated, but *not because of surgery*, it was because of his *emotional* state. Have a read of Dr Bronstein's testimony

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-12-04-bronstein.html>

I quote some of the questions and answers: "A When I first came into the **intensive care unit**, he was in the glass cubicle and I could see him from the door. And he was remarkably pale. He was very upset. He had a bruise on his forehead. **Just a bruise on his forehead.** He had a superficial stab wound of the left upper arm. He had a stab wound down to the rectus fascia in the left upper abdomen. And he had a stab wound in his right anterior chest. His vital signs were normal. And **the most remarkable thing to me about him was that he was so upset.** He was tearful. **He was continually asking me where his family was.** At **one moment talking about one thing and at the next moment talking about something else.** But always very agitated. He wanted me to call his mom, to call his in-laws. I was very concerned for him and, because he was kind of **hysterical** I thought, I wanted him to be sedated. And generally when a person has had a head injury, which I felt that he had, and --

**Q** Not a serious head injury, I take it.

**A** I thought so because he had **a bruise** and he said that there had been times when he had lost consciousness. And this would indicate medically that he had sustained a concussion. But I wanted to give him sedation. I wanted to give him a narcotic to relax him and I wanted to give him a barbiturate to help him to sleep. **I'm sure that he had no other head injury** because I went over his scalp and his hair. And I did give him those drugs. I gave him a fair amount of them.

**Q** All right. You mentioned a wound in his upper left abdomen. Is that correct?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** So, it went through the skin, through the fascia and no farther?

**A** Right. As far as we could tell. And it was obvious, you know, from his further course that this was a good judgment.

**Q** Did it require suturing?

**A** No.

**Q** You referred to a wound in his chest area.

**A** It was a cut in the skin and the soft tissue and it apparently had penetrated the chest because on chest x-ray he had a partial collapse of his lung with air entering the pleural cavity. He had a problem called pneumothorax.

**Q** Was it a jagged wound with tearing or was it a clean, sharp incision you might say?

**A** It was a clean wound.

**Q** And relatively small?

**A** Clean, small, sharp.

**Q** Did you arrive in your own mind at a conclusion as to whether or not something should be done at that time so far as the pneumothorax was concerned?

**A** I felt that this was also an area of medical judgment. I felt that it could either be treated with a chest tube **or not**. And I left that decision to my senior, Dr. Gemma. When I got back about a half hour later, Dr. Gemma had inserted a chest tube to re-expand the lung. **Dr Gemma says that Mac was only in intensive care because it was more convenient there to put the tube in. He says it was minor surgery; that such procedures are done at the bedside under local anesthesia; that it isn't necessary to go to the operating room. He also states that Mac was never in critical condition; that he was not apprehensive that he might die.**

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-gemma\\_1974-11-13.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-gemma_1974-11-13.html)

But the reason there was a question in my mind was there was no compromise the patient's clinical status. He was **not having any difficulty breathing** at that time and also had no circulatory compromise.

**Q** Were you concerned about let's say his life, his ability to survive the effects of the injuries?

**A** No. I was concerned about his emotional status. That was the thing that affected me the most, the thing that impressed me the most, the thing that I had the greatest difficulty, as a physician, in dealing with. **If he had had**

more medical problems, then I could have dealt with this clinically and gotten my mind off the situation. He didn't have a lot of other things. And so these were the injuries that he had.

**Q** In your professional judgment, it was rather a toss-up as to whether or not to put in a chest tube to relieve the pneumothorax or not? That is, it was reasonable to expect that **without a chest tube he would nevertheless make a satisfactory recovery. Is that correct?**

**A Yes.** Or, that if he didn't you could always put the tube in later.

**Q** And actually, in your opinion, it was not an emergency situation that required immediate intervention?

**A No, sir.**

**Q** Now, you say that Dr. MacDonald implored you to stay with him.

**A Yes.** He wanted me to call his mom and he told me that she might not be at home ... he told me her address or where she was located. And he told me that if she wasn't at home she would be at school. And he told me the name of the school or the school district. And he gave me enough information so that I would be able to find her. And he also asked me to call his in-laws and to ask them to come down also.

**Q** Now, in that connection, would you say that he was well oriented as to time and place? He knew who he was? He knew who you were? He knew where he was? He knew --

**A Yes, sir. He was fully oriented.**

**Q** He knew what the situation was? He had no difficulty in let's say getting through to you or you had no difficulty in getting through to him?

**A No, sir.**

**Q** As far as you were concerned he was --

**A** He was oriented as to time and place. He was intellectually aware of what was happening. And **he was able to communicate to me, you know, what he wished for me.** The only thing I noticed was that he was upset, but he told me this and I wrote it down.

**Q** All right, now, tell us about his interviews with the MPs, the CID, the FBI.

**A** Very early on I think, probably even before I had had a full chance to thoroughly examine him or give him any medication

**Q** Well, you said he had a series of visitors which would include CID agents sometime around eight o'clock, and two men, one of whom was an FBI agent, sometime around eleven o'clock. And, at this time, would you say he was alert?

**A He was alert for -- at all times.**

**Q** Was he responsive?

**A** Yes.

**Q** He was able to comprehend the questions that were being asked of him and give responsive replies?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** Would you say he did or did not have fourteen ice pick wounds around his belly button?

**A No. He absolutely did not have any ice pick wounds anywhere on his body.** But definitely not around his belly button.

**Q** And he had no injuries on his back?

**A None.** Unless it was a small scratch or something.

**JUROR:** Well, the medication you gave Jeff, did you give it to him far enough in advance that he could talk to the MPs and the CID's without crying when they arrived or being upset?

**A** Yes. I gave it to him because he was very upset. I gave it to him to try and relax him. I wanted to put him to sleep. But I never really accomplished what I intended. I mean I never really knocked him out or made him incoherent in any way."

So, no mention of slurring; Mac was clearly coherent and very talkative, even in the intensive care unit. He even says so himself. I quote from <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/claims-facts.html> "I was--it seemed to me that--no, **I honestly can't say that someone said to me, gee, you sound confused.**"

Dr Bronstein's testimony is backed up by Dr Fisher. He says that "**all of Jeffrey MacDonald's wounds are compatible with self-infliction.**"

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

[31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf) [Interestingly Dr Fisher also states

that since there was a *distinct cooling of the bodies at 4:00 am* when examined, that would suggest that the victims had been dead for *more than an hour* prior. He puts the time of death at "**sometime after midnight**" and sometime before the MPs arrived.

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1971-04-05-ltr-](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1971-04-05-ltr-fisher2ivory.html)

[fisher2ivory.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1971-04-05-ltr-fisher2ivory.html) So what was Mac doing from the time he had murdered his family until the time *we're told* he raised the alarm? Was that time spent with him discussing with his *freemasonic* friends that he would get all the masonic help he needed to convince all and sundry that murderous

drug-addled hippies were to blame? See also

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-12-11-fisher.html> |

quote: "A He had a description of an impact to the left forehead, a bruise. He had a superficial cut in the left upper abdomen, which went through the skin, but not into the underlying muscle. He had a stab wound in the right chest which had, indeed -- well, the other stab wound in the right chest, which was represented by the scar less than half an inch or about half an inch long. And he did have a pneumothorax. One assumes the collapse of his lung was associated with that stab wound, since one saw no other holes in his chest.

He had a cut -- or two small cuts in his left arm. Described in the hospital record were four other small puncture wounds in the left chest.

Q Are they described as being superficial?

A They were described as being superficial -- just little round holes in the skin which penetrated no further and which required no medical treatment in the hospital. **The entire medical treatment in the hospital was the application of a bandage to the wound on his arm, another to the wound on his abdomen**, plus the treatment of his collapsed lung, which, of course, did require surgical intubation. So, the probability that these wounds were inflicted by the assailants that are described -- it's just very difficult for me to believe.

Q Could a doctor, with surgical training and working towards being a surgeon, inflict a pneumothorax on himself under controlled conditions that would not imperil or endanger his life?

A Oh, I think so. Certainly.

Q And from your observations with respect to Captain MacDonald, considering the point where the pneumothorax may have been made -- slightly below the nipple and the seventh intercostal space --

A The incision was in the chest wall -- the scar.

Q Could that have been done by him deliberately without endangering his life?

A Oh, in my judgment, yes, sir.

Q From the records that you reviewed of Dr. MacDonald's treatment in the hospital, the observations that were made concerning his vital signs, his blood pressure, his respiration, his temperature, his heartbeat, etc., was he ever in serious peril as a result of whatever happened on the night of February 17?

A No, sir, not in my judgment. He was at no time in significant peril, really. He did require treatment, but the treatment was simple and successful.

**Q** And there were **no signs of neurological damage and only a few superficial marks** on his body, plus this pneumothorax condition?

**A** Certainly **nothing according to the records, nor did I elicit anything in talking to those physicians when I interviewed them.**"

Bronstein's testimony is also backed up by SSG Wallace Henniger, medical corpsman, who says that MacDonald could have *walked* into the hospital and it wouldn't have done him any harm.

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

On September 4<sup>th</sup> 1974, during the grand jury investigation, Mildred Kassab testified that she went to visit MacDonald in the hospital **the evening of February 17<sup>th</sup> 1970** and that: "He was **eating dinner with apparent enjoyment and sitting up ...**"

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/claims-facts.html>

And from the Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1971 Pruett/Kearns interview: "You maintain that you were struck on the head two or three times. **From your medical records, and the physicians that looked at you, this is not substantiated.**"

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns\\_1971-02-19.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/mac-pruett-kearns_1971-02-19.html)

The CID report concludes: "All of Jeffrey MacDONALD's wounds are compatible with **self-infliction**. Taken together they **do not support the allegation of a significant physical attack by one or more assailants.**"

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

So, once again we have a farticle 32 witness who *contradicts* himself, and we have more *conflicting stories*. MacDonald's testimony obviously cannot be trusted, and neither can the word of his close friend James Williams since he **also exposes himself as a liar and clearly has a penchant for exaggerating, embellishing and distorting the truth**. There is no real *evidence* that soldiers needed drug counseling or that there was a drug seminar, and no *evidence* that Mac counselled anyone or that he reported any drug addicts to anyone. Nor is there any evidence that he was accused of being a 'fink'. And why would he be? No hippy or anyone else ever threatened Mac or wanted to do him or his family any harm. There is no evidence for that. Mac alone murdered his family. We can therefore conclude that Mac's friend **James Williams is just another lowlife, lying masonic sell-out who has been handsomely rewarded for playing his**

**part in a *masonic charade***, the purpose of which was to show that there was a motive for drug addicts to enter the MacDonald home and wreak vengeance.

The idea that the army believed MacDonald dunnit and that they were trying to bring him to justice was all ***pretence***. The reality is the army closed ranks to **pervert justice and protect a murderer**. These key Article 32 testimonies just ***ooze freemasonry***. Course ***masonic involvement is the crime that must be protected***.

**The freemasons are the biggest bullshit artists/dirtiest liars/most dangerous criminals on the planet.**

And for anyone who needs more proof that this **protector of a baby killer** Major James Williams is a **lying scumbag of the highest degree**, this is what he says in August **1979** – more than **9½** years after the murders – in answer to the question: **“Do you have an opinion, Major Williams, as to Dr. MacDonald's character in regard to whether he is violent or assaultive toward children?”** he says he believes Mac to be **“incapable** of that type of action.” And in answer to the question **“based upon your knowledge and contacts with Dr. MacDonald, having worked with him, do you have an opinion as to whether he is a truthful man or not?”** James Williams says: **“I believe him to be a truthful man; yes.”**

So, **who else was willing to lie at the farticle 32 military hearing**, and *risk being locked up for perjury* in his efforts to support the lying murdering monster MacDonald and his lying *masonic* army? Well, just another of Satan's little helpers; just another fool who was willing to sell out to the masonic powers – **William Edward Posey**

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-13-a32-posey.html>

[Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1970.]

This liar was another extremely valuable witness to the masons because he testifies that he had seen Helena Stoeckley who regularly wore *hippy attire* which included a *blonde wig, floppy hat and shiny boots* returning to her apartment not long after the murders; also that one of her friends was a *black man who used to wear a confederate jacket* all the time, and that the man shown in 'Exhibit A-36' looked similar to the man who drove the *blue Mustang* because of his hair style, his big eyebrows and his *mustache*.

Warren Rock includes Posey's testimony in his list of "evidentiary [LOL. Rock's idea of evidence is *masonic story telling*] factors supportive of the accused". He states: "(18) One witness (Posey) observed a girl Stoeckley coming home in a car with at least two males during the early morning hours (0345-0430) on 17 February in the Haymount section of Fayetteville, North Carolina. He described her as a "hippie" type who frequently wore attire similar to the accused's description of the female assailant. The girl told Posey she was "stoned" and had no alibi for her whereabouts that night. She was subsequently interviewed by CID Agent Ivory and he obtained the same information.

Posey, a reluctant witness, testified on 13 August. He had never previously provided this information to police authorities stating he was fearful of the possible consequences from members of the hippie community." That is the pretence. Posey's testimony is clearly just another *masonically rehearsed script*.

Posey was never a 'reluctant witness', he was not fearful of any hippies; that became evident when he took a polygraph test which revealed that he had *lied through his teeth* when 'giving evidence' at the farticle 32 and when he gave statements to CID investigators. He even *made admissions* as follows:

[a] That he did not believe his residence was unlawfully entered on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1970.

[b] That a butcher knife found in the bedroom of his residence following the alleged housebreaking incident had probably been left there by his wife who kept it there for protection.

[c] That he did not observe Stoeckley dismount from an automobile on the morning of 17<sup>th</sup> February 1970.

[d] That he does not know that the automobile observed near Stoeckley's residence was a Mustang.

[e] That he is not positive that the morning he observed Stoeckley walking to her residence from the direction of a parked automobile was the date of the homicides.

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1cid\\_posey\\_poly\\_1971-06-13.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1cid_posey_poly_1971-06-13.html)



Incidentally isn't it funny how a 'nobody' such as William Posey can be exposed as a liar but not the 'important' folk – the 'high ups' such as the Captains/Lieutenants/Corporals, the CID investigators etc etc. You don't get to be in a position of authority or to climb high up any career ladder unless you are *approved by the freemasons*; and they will always protect their own.

This scumbag Posey was exposed as a liar in 1971, but that **didn't stop him lying at the 1979 trial** when he testified on voir dire, thankfully in the absence of the jury [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-08-17\\_posey.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-08-17_posey.html) <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979aug20-posey.html>

Posey's statements in 1979 clearly contradict what he had stated in 1970. The lying shit even contradicted himself on his address, stating at the farticle 32 that he lived at **1106** Clark St and then saying during his 20<sup>th</sup> August 1979 testimony that his address at that time was **1108** Clark St! And statements made during his farticle 32 testimony were also inconsistent or should have been challenged or clarified. For example, he says that sometime between a **quarter to four [the time we're told Mac informed the army authorities of the murders] and four-thirty** in the morning he awoke to visit the loo when he heard a car next door "whip in, real fast". He confirms that he had *never before awoken at that time* so **how did he know it was within that time range?** [He says he "didn't look at the time, exactly what time it was."] **Why wasn't he asked that question?**

Posey also says in 1970 that he had observed Stoeckley in funeral attire sitting alone in her apartment on the day of the funeral which was on the 21<sup>st</sup> February, that *a day or so after the funeral* she left. He also says that he had a conversation with Stoeckley a *week or two* after the murders; that *within a few days of that conversation* she left. And when asked to confirm that he'd seen Stoeckley twice since the 17<sup>th</sup> to talk to her he says that Stoeckley "stayed around there after that **for a while**, but then she left and I've only seen her twice since she left." **So why wasn't that inconsistency challenged?**

During his August 17<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony Posey repeated the lie that someone had broken into his house.

The following are some more contradictory statements:-

He says on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1979 that he saw Stoeckley between 4:00 and 4:30 am on 17<sup>th</sup> February; that he knew it was that time because *for years he had been going to the bathroom between 4:00 and 5:00 am every morning.*

During his farticle 32 testimony he says Stoeckley's hair when he saw her at around 4:00 am on February 17<sup>th</sup> was brunette and shoulder length, during his 20<sup>th</sup> August 1979 testimony he says he *didn't take note* of her hair, he *didn't know* if she had her blonde wig on.

During his farticle 32 Posey says he didn't know what Stoeckley was wearing when he saw her that morning getting out of the Mustang; on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1979 he says she had a purple *blouse* on [on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1979 he says she had a purple *vest* on.]

Posey says during his farticle 32 that Stoeckley used to wear all purple silky outfits with a vest and a *white* blouse; in 1979 [Aug 20<sup>th</sup>] he says the blouse was *purple*.

In 1970 Posey didn't know if the Mustang that he says he saw Stoeckley exit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb was the same blue Mustang that he'd seen there lots of times before; in 1979 [20<sup>th</sup> Aug] Posey says that it was the same one.

Now take a read of Helena Stoeckley's August 17<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony [http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1979-08-17\\_tt\\_hs.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1979-08-17_tt_hs.html)

She had an inkling soon after the murders that she was being set up. She states that about a week and a half after the murders she had a conversation with Bill Posey whereby she says he "seemed to be trying to put me on the spot or something."

Also during that testimony she says that she was *joking* when she told Posey that his wife had better keep her door locked, because "He was leading me on in this conversation, and I felt like he was trying to make me say things that I didn't want to say."

Little did she know that the lying little puppet Posey was being paid by the *masonic mafia* to try and get her to admit to being a party to murder.

During his farticle 32 performance he says: "... she said that she didn't think she could kill anyone because she wasn't that type of person that, you know, was hostile, and I said, "Well **you could have just been holding the light**"."

Note sleazy Segal's focus on Stoeckley's use of drugs and her interest in witchcraft – rituals, animal sacrifice, killing cats, use of candles, black attire ... The masons of course knew Stoeckley very well long before the murders – they knew what she wore, and they knew that she and her friends did strange things at all hours whilst under the influence of drugs. They also knew that words such as 'pig', 'acid' and 'groovy' were common at the time of the murders. [Mac – in agreement with his masonic mates – says that the woman in the floppy hat was chanting "Acid is groovy; kill the pigs".]

Note also how the filthy pig Segal bullies and threatens the totally innocent Helena Stoeckley to try and get her to incriminate herself in order to get his client – the Ice Pick baby killer – off the hook. Have a read of this Q & A [from Stoeckley's testimony] for an example of that bastard's disgusting thuggish behaviour:-

**"MR. SEGAL:** At this time, Your Honor, I ask for leave of Court to take this witness as on cross, because she is a surprise and hostile witness.

I represent to the Court that during the interviews with me and with other persons present she stated that when she looked at the picture she had a recollection of standing over a body holding a candle, seeing a man's body on the floor.

The photograph that I showed her of the bedroom of Kristen MacDonald: during the interview yesterday, she stated that she remembered riding the rocking horse when she looked at that picture.

She also stated yesterday she remembered standing at the end of the sofa holding a candle. She also said when she saw the body of Kristen MacDonald -- the one when she was clothed, with the baby bottle -- that that picture looked familiar to her.

That scene looked familiar. She also said when she was shown the photograph of Colette MacDonald -- the same one I showed her today -- that she said that the face in that picture looked familiar, except that the chin was broken and made it a little hard.

She also stated that she was standing of the corner of Honeycutt across from Melonee Village.

She has a recollection of standing there during the early morning hours of February 17th, 1970. She further stated yesterday, and I intend to ask her now, that she has a recollection of standing outside the house looking at her hands and saying, "My God, the blood; oh my God, the blood."

She said that took place February 17, 1970. There are **witnesses to each**

**of these things.** Christina adequately addresses the 'witnesses' here <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/corner-2011-05-15.html> I must say, Your Honor, there were persons present the entire time this took place. **The only person present was his client – the murderer Mac.** I intend to now ask her directly each of these questions. If she refuses or denies her statements I ask for leave to confront her:

"Did you not say that yesterday when you were confronted with these photos?"

If she persists in denying it **we will of course impeach her** as we have the right to impeach her under the rules. Although we have called her as a witness, there are rules that permit that to be done.

When I am done with that I intend to turn her over for cross-examination. **That scumbag Segal should have been impeached – for harassment, perjury, perverting justice, aiding and abetting a murderer ...**

**MR. BLACKBURN:** Of course, I was not there when she talked with the Defense yesterday, but in her interview with the Government **none of those statements were made.** She specifically told us --

**THE COURT:** (Interposing) Did you ask her any?

**MR. BLACKBURN:** Yes, sir. She specifically told us that she had been shown the photographs and we asked her, "Did you recognize any of the scenes in those photographs?"

The answer was **no.** I asked her, "Have you ever been in that house?" She said **no.** I said, "Do you know anything about that?" "No." "Who do you think did it?" "**Dr. MacDonald.**" You know, it just went one right after the other."

Thankfully the wise old judge Dupree was quick to slap Segal down. I quote:

**"THE COURT:** I have detected nothing in the demeanor or answers or anything else in this witness to indicate any hostility whatever to your questioning. She has answered the questions forthrightly and intelligently, and I see no reason to vary the rule.

**MR. SEGAL:** My point would be --

**THE COURT:** (Interposing) Mr. Segal, look -- you spent virtually all day yesterday at the expense of the Court and the jury with leave to examine this witness. You wanted 30 minutes. You extended it to 45, and hour and

15 minutes, and finally it ran the gamut of the whole day. We did nothing yesterday while you could explore this thing. Now, I don't think it is fair for **you to come now and to establish her version of the testimony** through this witness, who has exhibited no hostility at all, and I am not going to let you do it."

And:

"**THE COURT:** You have a witness who apparently is doing a pretty good job at it. You are up here just to see if you may **vary the form of the questioning, so that you may give her the answers** in the question, and that is what I am precluding your doing right now."

And the prosecutors acknowledged that Stoeckley's presence in court was a red herring.

Course there was never enough evidence to charge Stoeckley with murder or with being an accessory to murder, but the *masons* made sure there would be enough *rumour* to show that Stoeckley and her mates *might* have had something to do with the murder *which would be enough for the disinfo agents and masonic media to convince the public that Jeffrey MacDonald was the victim of a gross miscarriage of justice.*

So why would William Posey tell a pack of lies – **on oath** – at the article 32 military hearing and at the 1979 trial? Well, for some sort of **masonic** reward – money probably; and I bet it was a lot more than the \$100 - \$150 he claims he received for his moving expenses; I bet it was more like the \$5000 reward that was being offered by slimy Segal and his masonic mate Eisman for "information leading to the conviction or arrest for the murder". And why was Posey never charged with perjury? Well because he was protected by the **same masonic super power** who rewarded him for lying his head off at the farticle 32, to CID and during his 1979 testimonies.

**When you serve the bastard freemasons in some way you get protection and rewards, when you piss them off – whether accidentally or deliberately – you get persecuted; and that persecution will be in any and every way imaginable.**

And who else says they **might have seen something to indicate that persons other than Mac** might have been responsible for the murders?

Well **Specialist Fourth Class Kenneth Mica (MP)**. He testified on July 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> and August 10<sup>th</sup> 1970

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-07-a32-mica.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-08-a32-mica.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-08-10-a32-mica.html>

and also during the 1979 trial

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-19-mica.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-20-mica.html>

This is what Warren Rock states: “SP4 Kenneth C. Mica, Company A, 503d Military Police Battalion, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, who previously testified, stated he was en route to 544 Castle at approximately 0345 hours on 17 February. The patrol vehicle he was in stopped for 4 or 5 seconds at the corner of Honeycutt Road and North Lucas Street. Mica was in the passenger seat and, looking through the plastic side window of his jeep, saw a female standing on the corner. He estimated her age to be between 20 and 30 years. She was wearing a wide brimmed hat, raincoat cut above the knees and she had “pretty nice legs.” (p 1023) **So he noticed she had nice legs, therefore she couldn’t have been wearing boots; she was just a woman who wore a wide brimmed hat [not even a floppy hat.]**

When shown a composite drawing of the face of the female (Exhibit A-31) **Mica stated it could possibly be the person he saw**; however, he admitted he could not identify any specific features of the girl.”

Who knows if he did *or didn’t* see a woman who might have vaguely resembled Helena Stoeckley. What is pertinent is Mica’s testimony **can’t be trusted either**. He also *continually* contradicts himself; or he gives “don’t know” or nonsensical answers or an unclear or implausible account; *all of which go unchallenged*.

For starters Mica wants you to believe that Mac was drifting in and out of consciousness – he “would start quivering, his teeth were chattering, and his eyes would just close and he would seem to black out”, and that Mica had to administer mouth to mouth resuscitation “at least three times, possibly more”, however despite being in such a bad way, Mac was able to struggle with Mica [he was trying to push him off and get to his wife] whilst Mica was struggling to restrain him! **In view of the fact Mac was not attacked by anyone since he is the murderer, and since his self-inflicted**

injuries were minor, the idea that Mac was ever unconscious or that he ever stopped breathing is a *bit of a tall story*.

When asked about Lieutenant Paulk – “What did you observe, if anything, about where he went or what he did?” Mica replies: “Well, sir, I don't remember seeing him in the house at that time. I remember passing Specialist Williams in the hall, getting back to Captain MacDonald, kneeling down next to Captain MacDonald, and then after I looked back over my shoulder, I had my back to the doorway, I saw he's been there.” Huh? He saw he's been there, but doesn't remember seeing him in the house at that time?

Now before going any further, a quick reminder here that the *masons* want you to believe that the Article 32 revealed a seriously flawed investigation into the murders such that the army had *no choice* but to dismiss the charges against MacDonald. Mac's masonic friends in the media, and the *shill repeaters* want us to believe that the *masonic controlled* army botched the investigation; that evidence was lost/tainted/destroyed/mishandled/poorly preserved/tampered with. They are telling us that the government's staged [it was staged – but not just by Mac] crime scene *theory* [overturned furniture, overturned flower pot etc] quickly fell apart when it was revealed during the Article 32 proceedings that much of the 'confusion' was directly a result of *crime scene changes made by on-the-scene personnel such as military police and ambulance attendants*. What **no-one** is telling you is that the testimonies of ALL those who *allegedly* attended the crime scene soon after the murders CANNOT BE TRUSTED, since ALL of them are proven liars; neither is anyone telling you that the article 32 proceedings was a dirty masonic charade, and that the men in charge and all the lawyers earned big bucks **play acting**.

With that in mind take a look at the questioning of Mica re the plant pot. I quote from his 8<sup>th</sup> July 1970 testimony: “Q Now I would ask you please to look further at the photograph marked as A-8 and tell us whether there is anything else there in that photograph that appears different than the living room scene appeared to you as you came in?”

A Yes, sir.

Q What is that?

A It appears to be the white flower pot.

Q Now what is different about that white flower pot in the photograph than as you recall seeing?

A Well, in this photograph it is standing on what appears to be on its base. I remember it as being on its side.

**Q** Do you have any doubt in your mind now when you first **came into the living room, after Captain MacDonald was carried out** that that white flower pot was **lying on its side**, rather than standing on its base **as it appears in the photograph**?

**A** **No**, sir."

I now quote from just a little bit further on during the same Q & A with Segal: "**Q** The white flower pot was still lying on its side as you had observed it?

**A** **No**, sir.

**Q** What position was it in? Was it on its base?

**A** It was **on its base**.

**Q** And how had it gotten from its position of lying on its side to standing on the base?

**A** I don't know for certain, sir, but I believe **it was that man who sat on the couch. I believe he sat it upright**. This man is referred to as the *unidentified man who wore blue jeans*.

**Q** But that, of course, was **not the way that the pot had originally been seen by you when you first had occasion to go into the MacDonald living room and make observations of the arrangement of the items there**?

**A** **That's right, sir, I don't remember it that way.**" Notice how sly Segal helps Mica **cover up the fact that he contradicted himself**, since he earlier said that he **saw the flower pot on its side, even after Mac had been carried out** [not just when he first went and looked into the living room]; that it was **only in the photo** that he saw it on its base. Notice the other lying lawyers, the so-called 'investigating' officer and his lying loathsome legal advisor ignored that gaffe.

During his 19<sup>th</sup> July 1979 testimony Mica says that the flower pot was on its side but that *during the time he was in the MacDonald house the pot was moved to an upright position*. I quote: "**A** At that time, I believe **the flower pot** was still on its side.

**Q** **Did it remain on its side while you were there?**

**A** **No, sir; it didn't.**

**Q** What happened to it?

**A** **A medic or an ambulance driver walked across and turned it.**

**Q** During the **remainder of your stay in that living room area**, what was the physical position of the flower pot?

**A** **As far as I remember, it was standing**

**upright.**" <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-19-mica.html>



As for the person who supposedly moved the flower pot Mica says on July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 "Whether or not **it had been moved prior, or if he had actually stood it up himself the first time, I don't know**"

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-20-mica.html>]

On 19<sup>th</sup> July 1979 Mica says that a **medic or an ambulance driver turned it onto its base**. On 20<sup>th</sup> July 1979 when asked what the position of the person who moved the pot was, he says he **believes he was an ambulance driver**; indeed he **even told the man to "put it back down**. I told him, I said, "Don't touch it; put it down. **At that time I believe he stood it up on its base**." On 8<sup>th</sup> July 1970 however Mica says that a [supposed] *unidentified man who wore blue jeans* "walked past the coffee table" whereby he "bent down as if to pick up something". When asked if this person, who he **thought** might be an ambulance driver [when asked if he was an **MP** or medic he *wasn't certain*] was attempting to turn the flower pot upright from the lying down position, Mica said he **didn't know**.

And, um, didn't he say that *he* instructed this man to put the pot down, in 1979? That wasn't what he said in 1970. On 8<sup>th</sup> July 1970 he said: "Someone said, and again I don't know who it was that said it, but someone said, "Don't touch anything," and he said, "Oh."

And on 20/7/79 he says: "A I saw a white -- what appeared to be a white plastic pot and a plant with the root ball attached, but they were not together. They were separate. The pot and the plant were separate." Isn't it funny that he didn't mention that in 1970.

As for how many MPs were in the room at the time that the mystery man moved the pot, on 20/7/79 Mica says: "A I believe there were -- I would say possibly three, possibly more." When asked if he could recall who they were he says: "A Myself, I believe Lieutenant Paulk was still there, and I think Sergeant Tevere was also still there." That was not his recollection on July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970. He doesn't mention Tevere, he names "Sergeant Hageny and Sergeant Caldwell" as well as "Lieutenant Paulk and myself, and possibly one of two MP's."

Notice the silence from the so-called 'alternative media' on those contradictions! This is what the lying masonic controlled Warren Rock is telling you: "There is conflicting evidence as to the degree the crime scene was preserved from the time the first MP arrived on the crime scene and until photographs were taken some minutes later. The point being made remember is that the photographs reflect an *altered* crime scene. The NWO shells are telling you that it was proven at the farticle 32 that

things were moved by the MPs or medics *prior to the arrival of CID*. The controversy specifically relates to the fact of whether or not the white towel and blue pajama top were on Colette's body when first seen by the MPs, the location of the handset of the telephone in the east bedroom, the **relocation of the white flower pot holder in the living room by some unknown individual** and the number (12 to 14) of military police, CID agents, and medical personnel initially in the apartment and their movements through the rooms with **the chance of inadvertently altering the crime scene.**"

Jesus fucking wept, anyone who believes the bullshit that there was anyone unknown at that crime scene needs a serious check-up from the neck up. And Rock, Beale, all the lawyers and all the other criminals who participated in that farticle 32 hearing want you to believe the shite that *several months after the murders* said person was still unknown!!!

Folks, remember, this is all masonic *pretence*, we have no idea what happened at Mac's apartment soon after he slaughtered his family – we don't know who turned up or who moved the furniture; all the information presented can be taken with a pinch of salt since Mica and all the other key witnesses [including all the MPs and CID agents] are **liars**.

Here are some more contradictions in Mica's testimony:-

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q How many times, if you recall, did you go near the **area of Castle Drive**?"

A I don't recall.

Q More than once?

A I would say either on Castle Drive or on a street that intersected it, we went past it."

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony: "Q In patrol that night **did you pass the 544 Castle Drive area**?"

A Yes, sir.

Q About how many times?

A I'd say **at least six or seven times.**"

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q Did you know any of those Military Police in the front area?"

A Yes.

Q Who were they?

A **Lieutenant Paulk** was there with his driver.

Q Do you know who his **driver** was?

A I believe it was **someone called Dickerson.**

I don't know what his rank was. I don't recall what his rank was. **Tevere was there with his partner.**

**Q** Do you recall his partner's name?

**A** No, not at this time. There **may have been one** other patrol there, but I don't recall.

**Q** How many Military Police were there at that point, if you know?

**A** I know of at least four.

**Q** Besides you and your partner?

**A** Yes." On July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 Mica says there were at least six other MPs there and was able to name, in addition to Paulk and his driver Dickerson and Tevere, Sgt **Hageny** and Specialist **Williams**.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "**Q** After you went to the front of the apartment, what did you do?"

**A** We waited around for a minute and at that time I believe I heard Sergeant Tevere come around from the back of the house, come up along the side of the house, and he yelled something about "getting Womack ASAP." On July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 he says they stood there for a few minutes.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "**A** Jeffrey MacDonald was lying off to her side. It would have been **her left side**." On July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 he says Mac was lying on the *right* hand side of his wife.

Mac would have had to have been on Colette's left side:-



July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A At that time, I believe myself and Sergeant Tevere started down the hallway of the house." On July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 he does not say Tevere went with him down the hallway, he says Specialist Williams was already down the hall.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q In that particular room, sir, was the light on or off?"

A The light was off.

Q What illumination, if any, was there?

A The hall light was on, and I believe there was a light in the kitchen area someplace." On July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 when asked about lighting Mica says that there was light from the "kitchen or the dining area" and the master bedroom only. There is no mention of the hall light being on.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A He told me there were four people: three males and a female. One of the males was black. He was wearing a fatigue jacket, and I believe he said it had Army stripes -- Sergeant stripes." In 1970 he

does not state that the negro wore a fatigue jacket with army stripes. Mica says he was relaying to his colleagues everything Mac was telling him, so that a description of these four 'intruders' could be broadcast over the radio for those patrolling to 'keep a look out'. Not that such a broadcast was *really* made of course – this is all pretence remember.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "The female white he described as having blonde hair, muddy white boots, short skirt, holding a candle." In 1970 he does not say that the boots were white or that the female wore a short skirt.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A He stated that they kept saying, "Acid is groovy. Hit the pigs. Hit them again. Kill the pigs."" In 1970 [July 8<sup>th</sup>] Mica says "She kept saying, "Acid is groovy. Kill the pigs. Hit him again.""

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q Now, Mr. Mica, during this time that you were in the master bedroom, besides Colette and the Defendant Jeffrey MacDonald, who else, if anyone, and if you know, was also in that room? A Myself, Sergeant Tevere, John Sellick, Mario D'Amore, Sergeant Duffy, Lieutenant Paulk. I believe Sergeant Hageny came in. And I believe Spec. 4 Morris also came in for a short period." In 1970 [July 8<sup>th</sup>] Mica says there were three or four MPs in the master bedroom, but [apart from Tevere] he couldn't be sure who they were. He says that he had his back to the doorway and Paulk and a group of people were standing behind him. Asked if he meant toward the hallway or toward the utility room he said toward the utility room. When asked if other persons entered/left the master bedroom he says he couldn't be certain, but he remembered two others – Specialist Sellick and Specialist Four **Demon**.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A The only thing I observed anyone touch in the master bedroom was Sergeant Tevere picked up the phone that was on the dresser.

Q When he did that, what, if anything, did you do?

A Told him to put it down.

Q What did he do?

A Put it down."

That is not how it was portrayed in 1970. On 8<sup>th</sup> July 1970 the Q & A was:

Q Specialist Mica, I gather from what you are saying that you did observe the telephone very shortly after you came into the master bedroom?

A Yes, sir.

Q And what was there that you observed about the handset part of the phone?

A Well, sir, it was off the -- it wasn't in the cradle. It was off the cradle and

I believe it was laying on the dresser next to the phone.

**Q** Well, when Tevere was told or someone was told to do what about that phone?

**A** Yes, sir, I believe **the radio message was that as soon as someone got inside the house, pick up the phone** and let them know what the situation was, when we were inside and everything was under control.

**Q** And did Tevere do that when he picked up the telephone to speak into it?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** Do you know what he said at that time?

**A** Yes, sir, I believe he said the line was dead.

**Q** He said the line was dead?

**A** I believe so.

**Q** **Did you observe what he then did with the telephone?**

**A** **He put it down, but I did not notice where.**" [On 20<sup>th</sup> July 1979 Mica says: "I believe he put it down basically **right where he had picked it up.**" ]

You'll notice that no-one exposes that contradiction either [Mica and all the others who apparently attended at the crime scene could never be exposed as liars]; Rock tells you about the 'controversy' relating to **"the location of the handset of the telephone in the east bedroom ..."**

Here are some more contradictions in Mica's testimony:-

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: **"Q** After he did that, what, if anything, did you observe him do?

**A** Somebody yelled, "Don't touch anything." He continued and he walked over and **sat down at the couch.**

**Q** What, if anything, **did you say** to him?

**A I said, "Get up,"** you know. He walked back to where he was and just stood there." **On 8<sup>th</sup> July 1970 Mica says that the 'unidentified' person "sat down on the couch and someone said to him, "Hey, don't sit down,""**

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: **"Q** What did you believe was the nature of the emergency that you were responding to at that time?

**A** That was **given over as a domestic disturbance."**

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony: **"A** Yes, sir, I was standing outside the house at the front door. There were already five or six people up there knocking on the door. And I said to my partner, I said, "Well, let's go. **It must be a regular disturbance.**" And I was about to leave." **In 1970 he assumed it was a domestic disturbance i.e. it wasn't 'given over' as one.**

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q Now when you arrived at the MacDonald house, how many other Military Police vehicles were already there?"

A There were **two that I am certain of**. There **possibly could have been** more.

Q And the two that you were certain of, one of them was the vehicle which contained Lieutenant **Paulk** and his driver, Sergeant **Dickerson**?

A **Yes**, sir.

Q The other would be the vehicle which Sergeant **Tevere**, and I think it's probably Specialist **D'Amore**, was in?

A **Yes**, sir.

Q Then there is your vehicle with you and Specialist Morris?

A Yes, sir.

Q You had the impression that there **may have been even additional MP vehicles**?

A It is **possible**." In contrast he says in 1970 that there were at least *three* other military vehicles there, also that in addition to the above names he was able to name Sergeant *Hageny* and Specialist *Williams*. He *did not* name *D'Amore*.

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q Well, where were these various Military Policemen when you came up?"

A I believe **Paulk**, and possibly **Tevere**, were at the front door, and the others were standing back towards the sidewalk.

Q So there were **two military persons on the steps**, and the others -- whatever number they were -- were **standing about 14 feet away**."

However on July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 Mica says: "A Well my partner and I walked up to the front door. There was **already a few MP's standing up there knocking on the door** trying to get in."

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q What did you do then as you came up to this group of men?"

A I believe I asked what was going on -- if they had gotten in to the house. They said, "No, evidently it's the wrong address." " They said it's the wrong address! So why were they banging on the door? Why weren't they hotfooting it to the correct address? On August 10<sup>th</sup> 1970 Mica says there was some mix-up as to the address; that he and his partner had gone "down North Dougherty to begin with" as they had been given "the address of 544 **or** 534 **North Dougherty**". Well *which* number on North Dougherty were they given -- was it 544 or 534? Course if the *actual radio messages/telephone calls* which were made to the first responders were

published we'd find that a mix up re the address is just more of the same shiny *masonic bullshit*.

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q Had the screen door closed behind Tevere when you got there?

A I believe it may have.

Q And how did you get through the screen door? I assume you grabbed the door at the handle and went in?

A I opened the door and went in." On July 7<sup>th</sup> 1970 Mica does not say that he opened the screen door. He says: "A Well, we found the screen door on the house closed. The inside door was open. At that point Sergeant Tevere was ahead of me. He opened the screen door and we went through."

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A I tried to get as best a description from Captain MacDonald as I could about the girl. He was mumbling something about her muddy white boots. He remembered muddy boots. And also I believe there was some type of a light on her face. I believe he said possibly a candle.

Q I'm sorry. You said Dr. MacDonald told you that the girl had some type of a light on her face?

A Yes, sir.

Q You understood him to say that he believed that it was a candle?

A I believe that is what he said. Yes, sir."

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony: "Q And did he indicate anything more about the candle that she was carrying, whether it was lit or not?

A No sir, not that I remember."

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "A I don't recall if I said anything to them, but I did pass on what Dr. MacDonald was telling me as far as the description of these four individuals.

Q Did you pass that on to Lieutenant Paulk or to someone else?

A Again, Tevere was behind me, and I know somebody in that room had a pad. I am almost positive they were writing it down." On July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 Mica was sure he repeated the info to Paulk; he also believed Paulk was the one writing it down: "Q You were repeating that to Lieutenant Paulk?

A I believe it was Lieutenant Paulk. There was a group of people standing behind me but I believe he was the one that was writing it down."

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q But it was a piece of blue material?

A Yes.

Q Where did you see this blue material?

A That was -- again, that was partially on the body of Colette MacDonald,



and I thought -- again, Dr. MacDonald and the body of his wife were close together at that time. It was partially draped onto Colette MacDonald's body, and I guess underneath Dr. MacDonald's."

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony: "Q Would you be good enough to also examine A-5 at this time and describe for the court if there is any differences in terms of the covering of the body of Mrs. MacDonald?

A Just the white towel which I don't remember seeing, and also this blue cloth. I don't remember seeing that."

This blue material you will remember is referenced in Rock's report – he says: "The controversy specifically relates to the fact of whether or not the white towel and blue pajama top were on Colette's body when first seen by the MPs." **The point he makes is immaterial when the information available cannot be trusted since it is given from a bunch of liars.**

You can see the photos of the blue pajama top and white towel on Colette's body here <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/vic-01.html>

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1979 testimony: "Q By the way, the trundle has been brought into the room in a collapsed position?

A Yes.

Q Was it at any time raised to its full or regular height?

A Not that I recall.

Q So it was being rolled out in the collapsed position?

A Yes."

Just a bit further on in the same testimony he says: "A I believe almost in an upright position. Again, I was in the rear. I couldn't observe the entire thing, but there was a little bit of a struggle. But I don't know if he actually got off the trundle or not.

Q But he made, as far as you can tell, some effort to get off the trundle?

A Yes."

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony: "Q And what was Captain MacDonald doing when they were taking him down the hallway?

A Okay, sir. At the time he reached the doorway of the front bedroom, he tried to get off the stretcher. At that point the medics, I believe it was Sergeant Tevere, I'm not certain, tried to restrain him, hold him down. He said, "God damn MP's, let me see my kids." At that point I believe he collapsed and they put him back on the stretcher." **That implies that Mac fell off the stretcher, so how could it have been in the collapsed position???**

So which version is correct? Was the stretcher in the collapsed position? Did Mac *get himself off* the stretcher or did he collapse whereby it was necessary for *somebody to put him back on* the stretcher? Or did he just *attempt* to get off the stretcher? Or, is it the case that there was no stretcher needed, and Mac just walked out?

Aye yai yai, **contradictions galore**. Mica was clearly having trouble keeping to the script.

Note the 'A/M' silence on those contradictions! You'll never find the masonic media [mainstream and 'alternative'] pointing out the stuff I do – the 'out of the masonic matrix' things [the non-masonic *genuine* contradictions], because that is the information that will reveal the *real* corruption, which is the secretive *masonic skullduggery*. Instead you'll find the following *masonic* propaganda being spouted by the **baby killer protectors** – scumbag super skills like **Stephen Karadjis** [who is almost certainly a high degree mason]: “A second example of their **alleged “staged crime scene”, centered on a white flower pot**. It had toppled from the coffee table and was standing upright while the plant and root-ball lay a few feet away. During the time of the hearing it was learned that **a military policeman had noticed the pot on its side, and being a tidy person [LOL] had stood it upright again**. **An unknown MP had stood it up? Or an unknown medic? Or an unknown ambulance driver? Or just an unknown fella in jeans?**

The truth is we simply don't know who turned up at Mac's soon after the grisly murders, who did what, when, why ... because all this is an elaborate *charade*; **none of it happened in the way it is portrayed**.

During the hearing, it became apparent that **the crime scene was mismanaged badly** and the interior of the residence had not been preserved with any integrity. Prior to the arrival of lead investigator William Ivory, **numbers of military police had trampled through the house unimpeded**. A report made by CID agent Robert Shaw [**Shaw is a masonic controlled shyster too – I'll come to him**] puts the estimation at 18 military policemen. There were also medics who transported MacDonald to the hospital and **reports of neighbors entering and leaving the residence.**”  
<https://www.crimetraveller.org/2017/07/innocent-man-part-i-trial-of-jeffrey-macdonald-critique-of-the-case/>

Among all the other lies and disgusting disinfo the masonic sell-out Karadjis parrots is: “Kenneth Mica and **Dennis Morris** [**Morris is yet another pathetic lying masonic stooge – more on him coming up**] were the MPs patrolling the neighborhood that night. On route to the MacDonald ground floor apartment Mica

reported he: "...spotted a woman ... Mica mentioned his sighting of the woman to his superior. He testified at the Army Article 32 hearing, against the wishes of his superiors, to disclose his eye-witness account of the woman in the floppy-hat. The police officers and CID investigators also had their suspicions about the woman in the floppy-hat."

Reference to that part of the play-act can be found in Mica's 10<sup>th</sup> August 1970 testimony. According to fellow great pretender and odious little lying masonic lickspittle Somers: "... the government knew that an individual was found on this corner, that in fact the individual proved to be a man, not a woman, and that for that reason, the government does not feel that is particularly germane, however, the evidence came in through Duffy that he found such an individual." Duffy is just another bare faced bloody liar and utter sellout. No surprises there. More on him coming up.

The *masonic controlled* friends of Mac are letting it be known that no patrol was sent to approach the person *supposedly* spotted nearby soon after the murders, despite numerous requests by Mica to do so. [The pretence is that Mica was ignored by those he'd informed – Paulk, Kriwanek and the FBI, all of whom serve the same masonic puppet master as him – because the army had already decided Mac was guilty.] What none of Mac's masonic friends will tell you is that Mica was one of many farticle 32 **totally unreliable, untrustworthy witnesses.**

J P Myers is yet another pathetic morally corrupt masonic lickspittle lackey. He spouts the following typical shill spiel: "In chapter 2 of the book Fatal Justice there are a **lot of examples on how the crime scene was just a huge debacle.** In this excerpt of that chapter "Early Crime Scene Protection" even the Doctor's wallet was stolen. This section just floored me. Reading just this chapter anyone can see that the **good Doctor should not be in jail.**" <https://medium.com/@lajp/the-botched-crime-scene-in-the-dr-jeffrey-macdonald-case-8e9cd3463736>

Who knows whether or not Mac's wallet was actually stolen. Ambulance driver Paulsen says he stole it. Did he *really* steal that wallet – and keep the \$6 he supposedly found in it or was he just *told to say that* by the masonic paymaster? I have no idea; all I do know is that Paulsen's testimony is not credible either [I'll come to that lying S.O.A.B in a minute.] As said we have no idea what went on at Mac's apartment soon after he snuffed out his family. We don't know if Mac's wallet was actually moved by anyone; I very much doubt it. We are certainly not getting a grain of truth from Mica or any of the other masonic puppets who say they were at Mac's residence soon after the murders.

This is what Myers writes: “Shortly after the arrival of the MPs, Mica saw the wallet on the living room floor, but someone in the crowd of people in the house soon moved it to the top of a desk near the front entrance. It lay on a corner of the desk when Major Joe Parson and CID chief Grebner first became aware of it around 5:15 A.M. But at about 5:30, a military policeman in the living room noticed that the wallet was no longer there. Grebner and Parson first performed embarrassed searches of each other, then they searched the MPs and medics. Well that’s what we are being asked to believe. Finally, they had the vehicles searched, including Paulsen’s ambulance, but to no avail. The wallet was gone.

When questioned ten months later as part of the army’s re-investigation of the case, ambulance attendant Paulsen freely admitted that it was he who stole the billfold. He took the money, SIX dollars, and tossed the wallet out of the ambulance window on his way to the hospital later that morning.” I’ll cover all that, and will expose grubby Greb in a min too.

You’ll notice of course that Myers makes no mention of the fact Mica committed flat out perjury [and should have been doing bird]; nor does he let on that all the other farticle 32 key witnesses also perjured themselves. And, of course, he too stays schtum about the farticle 32 hearing being a total sham – his masonic loyalty safeguards the dirty little secret that Rock, Beale and all the lawyers earned big bucks *protecting* the farticle 32 perjurers, which ensured murderer Mac escaped justice.

Now you’ll notice Mica was asked about a doll’s head. I quote from his 8/7/70 testimony: “Q And as you stood there at the entry to the living room where the step is, did you observe anything unusual on the floor or -- or about where you were standing?  
A Well, sir, right at the end of the hallway, I believe it was on the top step there was a doll's head laying right in the corner.”

Who knows whether or not there was a doll’s head lying around on the hall floor, and if there was, *how it got there* [for all we know one of the *masonic collaborators* who attended soon after the murders could have snapped the head off one of the dolls which belonged to Kimberley or Kristy]; what is significant is that this doll’s head is – according to ‘satanic cult expert’ Gunderson – a *satanic sign*. This, we’re told by Mac’s friends, **bolsters the story that a group of drug-addled murdering hippies were behind the killing of Mac’s family**. I quote: “An unexplained doll head and feathers were found in the house, Gunderson, who is considered a satanic cult expert, advises that when satanists commit a murder they leave signs at

the scene. Gunderson believes that the doll head and feathers and stab wounds on one of the children's chest were **satanic signs.**" <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/td-brief-sum-4.html>

Now since this – *alleged* – sighting of a woman [or was it a man?] in a big hat was such a big deal you'd think that Mica would have asked his partner MP Dennis Morris [long before giving evidence several months after the murders] if he had also seen this person! [When asked if Morris had seen this woman, who incidentally had *long* hair according to Mica on August 10<sup>th</sup> 1970 and *shoulder length* hair according to him on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1979, he says he *didn't know*, that he doesn't believe that he did.] Morris confirms, during his July 9<sup>th</sup> 1970 testimony, that he *didn't* see anyone.

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-09-a32-morris.html>

Unfortunately the testimony of **Specialist Fourth Class Dennis Morris (MP)** is also *unreliable*. His account is also inconsistent, woolly, nonsensical and not believable. For example he says that he "proceeded back down the hallway to the master bedroom and **someone said that someone should** guard the back door, and **that's what I proceeded to do**, guard the back door" whilst also saying that someone had *told him* to guard the back door. I quote: "Q And who was it **that told you** to go to the utility room?

A **I do not know**, sir.

Q Was there, in fact, some person **who did suggest to you or order you** to go and stand in the utility room?

A **Yes**, sir, and go out the back door, or **guard the back door.**"

As for the weapons he says he found, on the one hand he says that they had been photographed *just before* they were picked up and placed in plastic bags; that he had observed the photographer taking the photo. I quote: Q Had the **ice pick and the knife** which were located at the bush been photographed to your knowledge **before they were picked up and placed in plastic bags?**

A **Yes**, sir.

Q **You observed the photographer doing that?**

A **Yes**, sir, I did.

Q Was the stick on the ground or the club on the ground also photographed before they picked it up and put it in a plastic bag?

A **Yes**, sir, I believe it was.

Q To the best of your recollection, Specialist Morris, **were these** photographs being taken **just** before the items were picked up and placed in plastic bags?

**A** Yes, sir. He then says that CID agents covered the ice pick and knife with a box to keep the rain off; that it was approximately ½ hour before all the items were picked up and placed in plastic bags; that when the box was removed *no pictures were taken of the ice pick and knife prior to them being placed in a plastic bag.* I quote: “**Q** And then they came around, I gather from what you are saying, removed the box, and put those two items in a plastic bag, or **did they take another picture again?**”

**A** To my knowledge, they took another picture **of the box** underneath the bush.

**Q** And then the box was removed, did they take -- **did they take again a picture of the knife and the ice pick on the ground?**

**A** No, sir. To my knowledge, they **had** taken the picture of the ice pick laying under the bush **first**, and then the box was placed on top of it.”

No-one of course questioned Morris’ claim that the ice pick was not in the location reflected in a photo. I quote: “**COL ROCK:** Specialist Morris, are you aware that **there is an ice pick in this photograph?** Would you please point that out to him, counsel?”

**COL ROCK:** The ice pick is in the photograph here and the knife is not far from it.

**WITNESS:** Yes, sir, **I see the ice pick** now, sir.

**Q** Does **that appear to be the location**, Specialist Morris, where you saw the ice pick?

**A** No, sir, **not at that time.** What does he mean by ‘not at that time’? Why wasn’t he asked to clarify?

**Q** Is it your recollection that it was **more to the right** as you have already pointed out?

**A** Yes, sir.” How could it have been ‘more to the right’ when he saw *the photographer take the photo and he was guarding the ice pick and knife for the whole time that he saw them until they were bagged?*

Morris’ testimony is that MPs were searching the grounds for evidence using their torches during the *hour* or so that he was guarding the back door; that he then took it upon himself to search the grounds whereby he found the ice pick and knife under a bush; at this point the sun was rising and torches were no longer needed; he then informed a CID agent who had just come around the corner of the house. Well if Morris arrived at 544 Castle Drive at approximately 3:50 am as Mica says, and he spent a few minutes or so walking down the hall and back up whereby he did an hour’s

guard duty as he claims, it must have been around 5:00 am when he went to the bush. Would there have been enough natural light at 5:00 am on February 17<sup>th</sup> at Fort Bragg for him to spot those weapons? I don't think so. Sunrise would have been around 7:00 am, civil twilight around 6:30 am, nautical twilight around 6:00 am and astronomical twilight around 5:35 am <https://www.timeanddate.com/sun/usa/fort-bragg-ca?month=2&year=2019> Since he claims to have had "About halfway light" the time that he discovered the weapons must have been around 6:15 am. So that's a bit of an anomaly.

Morris, like all the others who supposedly attended at the crime scene, is *story-telling* remember; can you really believe that MPs searching the grounds wouldn't be able to spot a knife and ice pick under a bush, especially after searching for an hour in an area which was pretty much open space with barely any vegetation, as we shall see; and why was Morris unable to say – until pressed for an answer – how far apart roughly those two items were?

If we take a look at the exterior crime scene photos <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/exterior-cs.html> we see that the area consists mainly of very *short and sparse grass*, a *path* and just a *couple of small bushes*:



The ice pick and knife were found near the utility room door under a shrub.





As I keep saying we do not know what really happened after Mac had snuffed out his family – we don't even know *who* turned up at his house. We cannot even be sure that it was Mac who threw the murder weapons out; it could have been him or it could have been any one of his mason friends – such as one of his police friends – who turned up at his house soon after the murders.

The CID agent that Morris mentions is **Robert Shaw**. This masonic controlled lying snake says that **he** found the ice pick and knife under the bush. I quote from his July 5<sup>th</sup> 1970 Pre-Article 32 Q & A: "Yes, sir, this is a photograph depicting an icepick, which **I** found on the ground underneath the bush at the northeast corner of the quarters, very close to the knife depicted in photograph Number 4"

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-05-pa32-shaw.html> I'll come to his *vague, inconsistent, perjurious* testimony in a minute.

Now you'll notice the constant referencing of photos and related questions which reveal the *masonic* anomalies, for example the questioning re the white towel, blue pajama top, blanket or robe ... the stuff that enabled Rock

to declare that there is *conflicting evidence as to the degree the crime scene was preserved*. You'll notice, for example, that Morris is asked about the position of the flower pot in the photo, that when he replies that it is standing up and that he recalls *seeing it in the upright position*, it is pointed out to him that "other witnesses have testified that they were also present in the living room and observed the flower pot **lying on its side**". No-one of course ever pointed out that none of these key testimonies can be trusted since all those witnesses gave *contradictory and vague* accounts.

You won't see Rock or any of the farticle 32 lawyers [or the so-called CID 're-investigators' or the so-called 'investigative' journalists] exposing the contradictory statements made between witnesses that I do i.e. the *non-masonic* ones because they are the ones which expose the key witnesses as liars and thus the whole farticle 32 hearing as a masonic charade which was geared solely towards exonerating the baby killer Jeff MacDonald. For example:-

Morris says that he was the first person of the military police that saw the bodies. I quote: "**COL ROCK:** **Do you think you were the first person of the military police that observed the bodies?**

**WITNESS:** **Yes, sir.**" See also this Q & A: "**Q** And **did you go up on the main porch?**

**A** No, sir, I did not.

**Q** Why not?

**A** **Someone shouted out that someone should go to the back door.**

**Q** Who was this someone that shouted out?

**A** **I cannot say, sir. So, nearly five months after the murders when it was Morris' turn to testify he hadn't bothered to find out who had shouted that out!**

**Q** Did you respond to that shout?

**A** Yes, sir, I did.

**Q** What did you do?

**A** **I then proceeded to run around to the back door.**

**Q** When you got to the back door what did you discover?

**A** **I discovered -- I looked in the back door -- the back door was open -- I seen two bodies laying on the floor.** One was a lady laying on her back and a man laying beside her.

**Q** Now did you observe any other MP's come around that way?

**A** Yes, sir, I did.

**Q** Would you tell us about that, please?

**A** Sergeant **Tevere ran around when I did**, and **I got to the back door first**, and **he came up behind me**, and he saw what was inside and he turned around and went back to the corner of the house and then four to five more MP's came right behind him."

That contradicts Mica's account. I quote: "**We went up to the door and we were standing around there for a few minutes**, and **at that point someone said to go around back and check around back**."

**Q** Who said that?

**A** I believe it was Lieutenant Paulk.

**Q** What did you do then?

**A** Well, **I started around the side of the house, going towards the back door**, and **Sergeant Tevere was ahead of me**, and as I -- I got about midway around the side of the house, Sergeant Tevere was already coming back. He yelled to me, "Tell them to get Womack ASAP." **At that point we both ran back around to the back of the house and we went in**.

**Q** You said he yelled, "Tell them to get Womack."

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** Were there any other MP's in the vicinity when he said that?

**A** I **don't remember seeing anyone**."

And: "**Q** **When you ran back to the door of the utility room with Sergeant Tevere** and you entered into the utility room and then the master bedroom do you recall other MP's coming in directly behind you?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** **And if I was to suggest to you that you were followed by the following MP's**, would you indicate whether my suggestion is correct with regard to your own memory? I would ask you then as far as you can recall **by MP's Morris**, Sellick, Demon, Lieutenant Paulk and Specialist Dickerson?

**A** Well, sir, **they came in after I did** to the best of my knowledge, but the one I remember distinctly coming in behind me was Sergeant Duffy."

As for the lighting conditions, Morris and Mica contradict each other and Morris *contradicts himself*. He says there was enough light for him to see clearly into the living room but that he didn't know the light source, later saying that the light was emanating from the bedroom. I quote: "**Q** **From what vantage point did you look in the living room?**

**A** I was standing on the stair steps there going into the living room.

**Q** What were the lighting conditions in that area?

**A** **The lighting conditions were very light**.

**Q** Are you saying that there was a light on?

**A** Yes, sir, **somewhere in the house**. **It wasn't dark**.

Q Do you know where that light was?

A No, sir, I don't."

And: "Q What else did you observe in that living room at that time other than the white flower pot?

A That's all, sir, except the table had been turned upon its side.

Q At that time where was that light emanating from that you were using to make your observations?

A I'd say from the master bedroom, sir.

Q The light was coming from the master bedroom?

A Yes, sir.

Q You didn't observe any light in the living room or the kitchen at that time did you? You didn't observe any light coming from the dining room at that time, did you?

A No, sir.

Q You didn't observe any light coming from the kitchen at that time, did you?

A No, sir."

Mica on the other hand says there was only enough light to see in an eight to ten foot radius of the living room, and that light was emanating from the kitchen or dining area. I quote: "Q Was there any source of light in that area?

A There was a light on. I believe it was either the kitchen or the dining area.

Q Did you see any mud or foreign debris on the floor of hall which traversed and the living room?

A No, sir.

Q If it had been there in the hall or on the living room, could you have seen it?

A I believe I would have seen it in the hallway. As far as the living room, I believe I could have in maybe an eight to ten foot radius of where I stopped; I believe I would have seen it."

And Morris says that Mica moved Mac from the master bedroom approximately five to six feet before Mica started to administer mouth-to-mouth. Mica however makes no mention of moving Mac. Incidentally Morris talks about Mac as if he were dead, referring to him as 'the body' which is laughable when Mac *the murderer* was never lifeless!

Ok, so did **Sergeant Robert Duffy (MP)** see a man who might have been the person Mica says he saw? Well there is no mention of it in

his farticle 32 testimony [also given on July 9<sup>th</sup> 1970.]

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-09-a32-duffy.html>

This lying piece of shit dense twat Duffy also has great difficulty keeping to the script. His testimony is nothing but embarrassing – he doesn't know anything/cannot recall much/is extremely vague/unsure/inconsistent/contradicts others, and his grammar is appalling; much worse than the others whose grammar is also shocking. Here are a few examples of his shameful grammar and his vagueness:- He says: "I didn't judge nothing." And: " I didn't get no answer." And: "Well, sir, I couldn't see nothing at the present time, so I asked Specialist Mica on a number of occasions to move over, at which time I had to push him over, and as I got by him I seen the two individuals lying on the floor of the master bedroom." And: "I can't notice no chips at the end." And: "Sir, I didn't write no statement." And, in answer to the question "Did you, when you at some point received information about the serious incident at the MacDonald house, request or suggest that certain steps be taken by the military police in order to further the investigation or the incident that you had been advised about" replies: "Sir, I -- there were steps to be taken, sir, and I took the first steps I could which was the right steps." Ha ha, the clown took the first steps which were the right steps. How fuckin vague is that. Wonder what the masonic reward was for agreeing to participate in this kangaroo court!

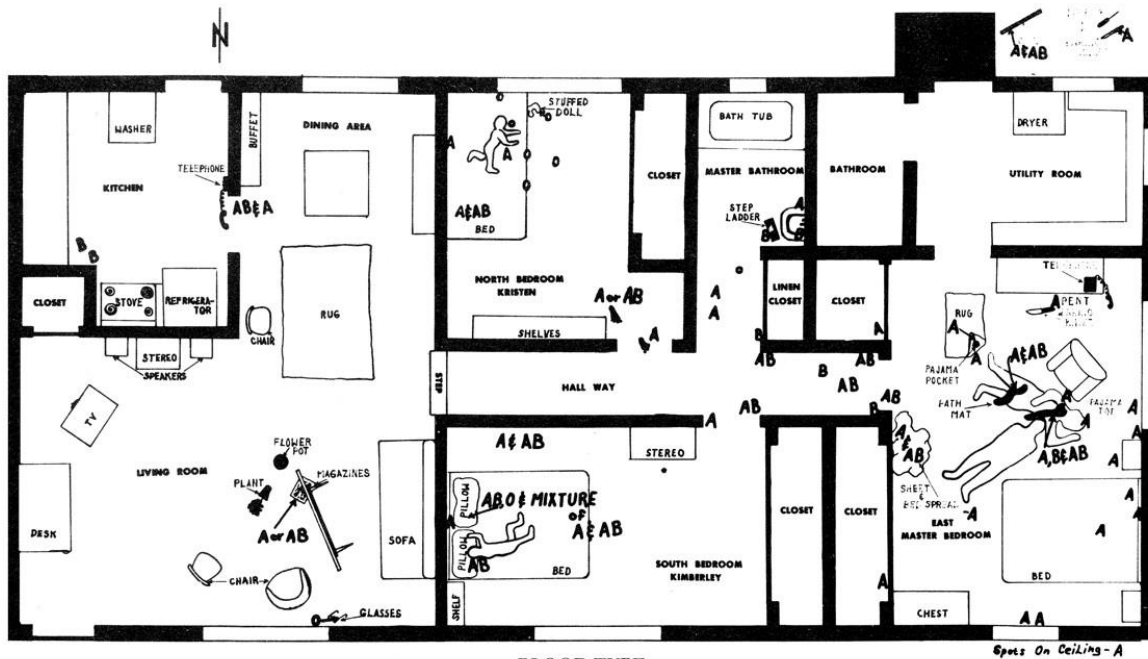
As for him pushing Mica over, Mica says that Duffy pushed him *out of the way*. Mica claims to have *pushed past* Specialist Williams. And isn't it funny that Mica had allegedly "bumped into him" [Williams] in the hallway "right between them" [the girls' rooms] since Duffy claims to have *run in to* Dickerson in the hallway *just outside the girls' bedrooms*! This is what Duffy says: "Well, sir, as I left the master bedroom I ran down the hall into the rear bedroom and Dickerson was right behind me. I just seen him like go in. I didn't see him stop or how far he went in. I couldn't answer that. That's when I went into the rear bedroom. I just kept going down the hall." This is the Q & A with Duffy: "I ran in to Specialist Four Dickerson who was tapping me on the shoulder, and I turned around as I was leaving and he said to me that there was a baby that was also killed.

**Q** In where?

**A** In the other bedroom that was on the left. **Q** Is that the bedroom that is referred to as the front bedroom?

**A** Yes, sir."

Now that brings up another anomaly which was totally **ignored**. If Duffy was walking from the master bedroom down the hall, and he went into the bedroom that was on the right i.e. the rear bedroom as he claims, then he would've been in Kristen's room [i.e. the *baby's* room.] That being the case how could Dickerson [who Duffy says went into the bedroom that was on the left i.e. the front bedroom] have been looking at the baby, since that room was Kimberley's. See diagram below:-



BLOOD TYPE

|                   |   |                    |    |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| Colette MacDonald | A | Kimberly MacDonald | AB |
| Jeffrey MacDonald | B | Kristen MacDonald  | O  |

It is no surprise that Duffy who he says had "observed a little girl laying down" "couldn't tell you approximately how old she was". If the lawyers and Rock had been doing their jobs rather than acting in a charade in service to their masonic pay-master they would not have ignored Duffy's gaffe, they would have informed him that if Dickerson had indeed been in Kristy's room then he [Duffy] would have been in Kimberley's which was the *front* room. They would also have asked the twat why – nearly five months after the murders – he still didn't know that the baby Kristy was aged 2 and her older sister Kimberley was aged 5.

Duffy claims to have seen that "she was bleeding from her neck and from her shoulder". When asked what light was on in the rear bedroom Duffy replies: "There was no light in the rear bedroom. It was just that **the**

**master bedroom had an abundance of light**, and when I came down the hall there was **sufficient light to see the individual in that bedroom.**” Well since Duffy was confused about which bedroom he was in how could he know whether there was sufficient light? Mica says he could not see into the girls’ rooms without shining his torch in.

Dopey Duffy *couldn’t remember if he’d even used a torch.* His testimony is that he had undertaken a search outside with his partner Jackson. Take a read of this Q & A: “**Q** Now did you have occasion to **participate in any search of the premises** in or about the MacDonald house?

**A** Yes, sir, I did.

**Q** When did that happen?

**A** Sir, **approximately about 0432.** 4:32 is not an approximation. Twat. And why would he give a precise time as 4:32 when he couldn’t answer the most basic of questions?

**Q** And was that pursuant to the instructions given by someone?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** Who gave the instructions and what were your instructions?

**A** Sir, I **can't remember who exactly gave me the instruction,** [**prick doesn't know anything**] but I was advised to walk around the house to see if we could find any bits of evidence.

**Q** Now what is it you first found on this inspection?

**A** **We found an ice pick,** sir. **Woah, who found the ice pick? Morris says he found it! Shaw says he found it!** Notice Warren Rock doesn’t give those contradictions a mention in his report! And where are all the *investigative* reporters??? Woops, forgot, we don’t have any; we only have *masonic* reporters. The murder weapons consisted of *one* ice pick, an Old Hickory knife, a Geneva Forge knife and a piece of wood.

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/weapons.html>

Did the CID ‘re-investigators’ get to the bottom of it and find out who was lying? Course not; that wasn’t what they were paid to do. They weren’t being paid to investigate; they were paid to *pretend* to investigate; their job was to parrot the official story [the masonic script which is summarized in Colonel Rock’s report.] This is what the ‘re-investigators’ say: “**IVORY explained** that at **first light** on the morning of 17<sup>th</sup> February, an **outside search began** in the area of the residence. Oh, so there were no MPs **searching by torchlight!** The search produced an ice pick and paring knife [“Old Hickory”] which were located under a bush immediately outside of the utility room door. Further a 31 inch length of wood was found outside of

and inches from the doorstep of the utility room door.”

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/cid/1972-05-](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf)

[31\\_cid\\_investigation\\_rpt\\_final\\_pt1.pdf](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/cid/1972-05-31_cid_investigation_rpt_final_pt1.pdf) As said Ivory is just another masonic controlled incorrigible liar and smug narcissistic prat. I'll expose him too in a min.

Also stated in that CID report is: “**SHAW** was involved in the outside search of the residence for evidence. SHAW stated that a “club-like piece of wood” was located, that since it was raining he marked the area it was found in and removed it from the scene. He then located a paring knife, “Old Hickory” brand and an ice pick under a bush. So, the CID ‘re-investigators’ found that it was Shaw who located the knife, not Morris, and it was Shaw who found the ice pick, not Morris or Duffy! So, who’s lying? ALL OF THEM. These items were photographed in place and removed. So not covered with a box and left for half an hour? According to SHAW he then returned to the South bedroom and continued his investigative activities.” That’s another lie; Shaw did not do an investigation.

Q Can you indicate to us on that picture where the ice pick was?

A It was like on the -- you know -- underneath where the roots come out, or the stems come out, sir, and it was under the other side or the left side.

Q Now did you also find any other item besides the ice pick?

A Yes, sir, once we noticed the ice pick, nobody touched it, and we made note of it to the proper people, [proper people FFS] then we started sweeping around towards the back door, and I noticed a stick was lying on the ground. So, they didn’t see the knife? The stick was approximately about this long, maybe about nine or ten inches.

Q Well, you are holding your hands apart. You are not holding them nine or ten inches apart, are you?

A Well, sir, I’m no carpenter, really. You don’t need to be a bloody carpenter to know how long 9 or 10 inches is!

Q Use the table, if you will and indicate to us some point of the table as to what you remember the length of the stick to be.

A The stick was about, maybe the length of this table.

Q This table would be approximately thirty inches long, I would suggest. Bit of a difference between 30 inches and 9 or 10! Did you notice anything else on the stick at the time beside the fact that it was wet?

A It was chipped, sir, and there was blood spots on it.

Q Did the spots appear to be wet or recent spots?

A Well, sir, from my memory it was raining that night. The whole stick was wet.



Q Were the red spots actually red in color or brownish in color?

A There were like reddish.

Q And these reddish spots that you saw on the stick, can you indicate to us again, using A-21 where about on the stick the reddish spots would appear?

A Well, sir, I can't answer that. [He's having trouble answering anything!] It was like all over the stick.

Q All over the stick?

A Not all over, sir. Like I can't say the whole stick was full of blood, there was just many spots of blood. I couldn't exactly point out each particular spot.

Q Were there a few spots or a great many spots? You choose the words to characterize it.

A I can't characterize it.

Q Do you recall how large any of the spots were?

A No, sir, I'm sorry. Ha ha, he says he couldn't exactly point out each particular spot, the prick couldn't even say if there were just a few spots or a great many! Nor could he say how large those spots were!!!

Q And did you happen to see this ice pick by the use of any flashlight or any other light?

A No, sir, not that I can remember. Ferfuck's sake, at 4:30 am he would have needed a torch or light from some other source, as it would have been pitch black outside. Notice no-one pointed that out to him! Nor did anyone question why he couldn't remember if he was using a torch, yet he was sure that there were reddish blood spots on the stick that had been lying outside soaking up the rain ...

Q And who picked it up first? Or who -- I don't mean pick it up to say that you did pick it up -- but who, do you recall whether you observed it first or whether the MP who was with you saw it first?

A I think the other MP seen it first. He thinks the other MP seen it first. I just want to smack this buffoon.

It didn't come to my attention. I was told about it, sir. He was told about it! FFS, didn't he just say he was with this other MP?

Q Did he then say something to you -- look what I found or something to that effect?

A Well, sir, we notified the proper people [yeah, who were those 'proper' people, Duffy?] that there was an ice pick underneath the --

Q Back up, [LOL] Sergeant Duffy. What I want to know is if the other MP was the one who apparently saw it first, did he saw something to you to

draw you to come and look at it, see what he found there?

A Yes, sir.

Q What did he say?

A **He said, "I found an ice pick."** Ta-da.

Q Did he hold back part of the bush or something so that both could get a look?

A **No**, sir. **No?**

Q Did either one of you have occasion to pick it up to determine anything about its condition?

A No, sir, nobody touched it.

Q Did you bend down to look at the ice pick?

A A little bit, sir.

Q And how about the other MP, did he bend down to look at the ice pick?

A **I can't seem to remember**, sir. **Aye yai yai, this numpty doesn't know anything.**

Q But having made the observation did he then go around to find some other person who advised him about this particular object that had been located?

A Yes, sir.

Q Which did you find first the ice pick or the wooden stick?

A The ice pick, sir.

Q You told -- **do you know who you told about the ice pick?**

A **No, sir, I don't exactly remember.** You don't remember anything, do you Duffy? Is it coz you're LYING???

Q What happened after you told anybody about it. **Wouldn't 'somebody' be a better word?** Did other MP's or CID investigators come out to see it and take charge of that part of the crime scene?

A Sir, **I was instructed to leave it alone, not to touch it, not to move it.'** Who instructed you Duffy, you dozy bastard?

Q Well, you both saw the ice pick. After you saw it, did you **both** go back and tell somebody about it?

A **Yes**, sir, we told --

Q The **both of you** did?

A **No**, sir. **Make yer mind up, you bloody clown.**

Q Well, who did?

A Jackson.

Q Jackson. What did you do?

A I stayed with the search, sir.

Q You stayed right there?

A I went on searching, sir.

Q You were not following me. The halfwit can't do anything. What I want to know from you is -- Jackson pointed out the ice pick to you, right?

A Right, sir.

Q You are both standing right next to the bush and you are looking at it?

A Right, sir.

Q Now somebody has to go tell the superiors about what has been located. Is that right?

A Right, sir.

Q Who goes and tells them?

A Specialist Four Jackson, sir. Yeah, yeah. Who'd he tell Duffy? Jeesh this is embarrassing.

Q Now what did you do when you -- I mean he went to make this report?

A I went on conducting the search. Yeah course you did, you lying twat. Were you even there Duffy???

Q And there was nobody standing there by the bush at that particular point, was there?

A No, sir.

Q Now were there other MP's out looking on the ground at that time?

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you recall when Jackson came back and rejoined you in your search?

A Yes, sir.

Q Let me ask you this -- when Jackson went back did you see who he reported to or did you hear him make a report to anyone?

A No, sir. Course not; cos it didn't happen, did it Duffy; cos you're telling a pack of lies, aren't you Duffy?

Q Do you know what direction he went to make this report?

A I think he went toward the front of the house." Words fail me!

You'd think Duffy would have got together with his partner, Jackson, and got his story straight long before participating in the farticle 32 whereby he made a complete tit of himself. Then again, I would not be surprised if the loon didn't even have a partner named Jackson; we don't even know the full name of this guy, and *no-one by the name of Jackson testified at the farticle 32.*

Continuing the Q & A: "Q So far as you know no MP had either mentioned or noticed that stick prior to your finding it with Specialist Jackson?

A No, sir, but they were under the impression that the stick was part of the evidence.

Q But had you heard -- how do you know they were under the impression it was part of the evidence prior to your finding it and calling it to someone's attention?

A Well, sir, there was somebody already back there. Specialist Four Morris was standing back of the house, sir.

Q And he was standing back there for what purpose?

A To guard the house, to watch the evidence, sir.

Q Do you know whether Morris knew that that stick that was on the ground had relevance to the investigation at that time?

A I think he did, sir.

Q What caused you to think so?

A Because he was standing there, sir.

Q But he never said anything to watch out for the stick on the ground as part of the evidence in the case, did he?

A Sir, he could have, [warra twat] I just --

Q He could have done many things, [LOFL] Sergeant Duffy. I ask you now did he ever say to you or anyone else in your presence, beware of the stick on the ground, it may be evidence in this case?

A I can't say, sir, I really can't, no.

Q Did he ever say it to you?

A I can't remember, sir, I don't know.

Q You have no recollection of him saying, do you?

A Sir, he could have possibly said it, I just don't recollect. Course you can't say/don't know/don't recollect Duffy cos you're lying yer fukkin head off.

Q At the time that you went out of the MacDonald house prior to the search now, is it fair to say that you thought -- or that you saw approximately fifteen to sixteen military policemen outside -- in the vicinity of the MacDonald house?

A That's true, sir.

Q And that at that time, may I quote you as having said previously that everybody was running into the house when you were going out to do the particular chore that you were going to follow through on?

A Right, sir."

Isn't it funny that he knew specifically that there were 15 or 16 MPs when he didn't know much else! [You'll notice that it was even *pointed out* to him that Tevere was there.] When asked how many MPs there were in the master bedroom, he didn't have a clue. I quote: "Q Well, now you went down the hall first to check the bedroom, but what I want to know is when you went out of that master bedroom to check the rear bedroom, the one that's marked rear bedroom, do you know how many MP's there were behind you in the room?"

A No, sir.

Q Now when you went back into the master bedroom on your way out of the house, did -- how many MP's did you observe in the master bedroom?

A There was a couple of them, sir, but I can't right now give you an estimated count. Oh, for crying out loud, that makes no sense; he can't right now give an estimate; he just did – he said there was a couple! And what did he mean by *right now* anyway? Nearly five months had gone by since the murders, wasn't that enough time for him to prepare his testimony?

Q Do you recall the names of those you do recall seeing?

A No, sir, I don't. The only one I can remember is Specialist Four Morris who was standing by the doorway, sir, to the rear entrance of the house.

Q Was there any other military police vehicles out along the front of the house and in the street?

A Yes, sir, there was quite a few, sir.

Q Did you see Lieutenant Paulk or pass Lieutenant Paulk at that time?

A Sir, I faintly remember seeing his face but I couldn't exactly picture where or when." Oh, lordy lordy; he faintly remembers seeing Paulk's face but *couldn't exactly* say where or when. He didn't even know *roughly!*

So how was he so sure that there were around 15 MPs swanning about the place? Because that was what he was *told* to say; because that is an important part of the *script*. It enabled the masonic stooge Warren Rock to be able to report: "...and the number (12 to 14) of military police, CID agents, and medical personnel initially in the apartment and their movements through the rooms with the chance of inadvertently **altering the crime scene.**" Mac's lawyers and the MSM and so-called 'alternative' media [all of which is *masonic propaganda*] were then able to repeat these *assumed* 'facts'. [Who would question such claims when they were stated in the investigating officer's report?] For example, this is the type of *shill spiel* being spouted: "Prior to the arrival of lead investigator William Ivory, numbers of military police had trampled through the house unimpeded. A report made by CID agent Robert Shaw puts the estimation at 18 military policemen." Course if this was not a huge masonic pile of poo, and Shaw had genuinely investigated, he would *not have had to estimate* anything – he would have given the *exact* number of MPs who had attended at that crime scene, and he would have been able to name them all.

<https://www.crimetraveller.org/2017/07/innocent-man-part-i-trial-of-jeffrey-macdonald-critique-of-the-case/> And: "Large numbers of late-arriving military police-medics, and gawkers loitered in the yard and entered the home, not as investigators, but as **unsupervised spectators**

wandering through the fragile crime scene.” Course *no-one* unauthorized was ever at Mac’s house, at any time. <https://medium.com/@lajp/the-botched-crime-scene-in-the-dr-jeffrey-macdonald-case-8e9cd3463736>

And: “Morris maintains that the crime scene was despoiled by the military police who first arrived and that therefore the forensics are unreliable.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/film/2013/apr/14/jeffrey-macdonald-murder-errol-morris>

This is a masonic charade remember. The idea that Mac told MPs that there were four intruders who had murdered his wife and daughters is just a very sophisticated masonic *cover story*. MPs were not running into the house and contaminating the crime scene, nor was anyone else running about contaminating anything – there’s no evidence for that. That is pure masonic *fiction*. Nor were any MPs searching the grounds. [Well there might have been the *pretence* of a search – for the benefit of people who lived in the vicinity.]

As I keep saying we don’t know what really happened after Mac informed his mason friends in the army of the murders, and we don’t know who *really* turned up at the crime scene. Nor do we know who really threw the weapons out. We don’t even know what time Mac reported the crime, or who he spoke to. More on that coming up. We’d only know the truth about that if the *actual* recording of his call was published. The bottom line is, there is absolutely no evidence to support the story that we’re given of what supposedly took place soon after Mac murdered his family, since all we have are the testimonies of a bunch of LIARS who were heard by a gang of lying lawyers and a corrupt colonel.

Ok, moving on. So, what else does dozy Duffy say? Well I’ll give you another example of the type of contradiction [i.e. a *genuine* one] that was *ignored* by the farticle 32 jokers and is ignored now by the masonic media; when asked to give a brief description of “these individuals” he says there was “one female and one male and the female was lying on her back, and the male was lying in a position parallel to her on his side **with his arms around her neck, holding -- struggling**, just a girl friend, [why would the twat refer to Colette as a girlfriend when surely nearly 5 months after the murders he must have *known* that she was Mac’s wife! Did this guy know *anything*? And why would Mac be struggling with a corpse?] you know, just **around her neck, very tight**” and later says that Mac’s “**arm was very lightly** around her like this”.

Another example of a contradiction of witness testimonies that was [and is] ignored is that Duffy claims to have seen two medical persons whereby one was wearing a "regular white uniform" but that the other was wearing "a fatigue jacket and dungarees and boots". That contradicts what Mica says – that they both wore white.

And here's another – whopper of a clanger – that Duffy dropped, that **went unnoticed**. Take a read of this Q & A [you'll like this one]: "Q Sergeant Duffy, if I may, is it possible that you told Captain Douthat when you were interviewed by him **approximately a month ago** that you saw, I believe, you saw Mrs. MacDonald's stomach sticking out at the time you walked into the MacDonald bedroom?

A At that time, sir, I said I wasn't too sure.

Q You were not too sure?

A No, sir.

Q Are you saying that you did indicate that you thought you saw her stomach sticking out?

A Sir, it could have been possible because when I first got there I arrived -- she was kinda heavy, she wasn't, you know fat or nothing, she was just kind of heavy. And later on **I was told that she was pregnant**. It is possible that she **could have been pregnant** but I just didn't notice when I got there if she was pregnant. **So, he says that he knew that she was pregnant [although he contradicts himself there too, saying that he was told that she was pregnant, and later saying that he wasn't really sure how he came by that info, that it could have been from the newspapers] then he goes and says it is possible that she could have been pregnant! Warra complete tool this Duffy is; how the hell did he get to be a sergeant?**

Q I want to ask you one last time, so that I am certain your answer is clear and I am not misunderstanding what you are saying. Are you **now** saying that you did tell Captain Douthat, or you did not tell Captain Douthat that you believe you saw Mrs. MacDonald's stomach sticking out?

A Sir, **could I mean physically or clothed?** Huh?

Q Well, first of all that you saw sticking out -- I believe those two words, sticking out, are words that you may have used in the interview with Captain Douthat.

A Sir, like I said, **I was under the impression if the woman was pregnant at the time I was talking to Captain Douthat**, then that is how come I made the statement, sticking out, and **I was under the presumption that she was pregnant at the time** and that's what I meant." **My jaw just fell to the floor when I first read that! Why in the world didn't someone in that military hearing point out that Colette**

**was not pregnant at the time Duffy was allegedly talking to Douthat; she was long dead.** Scratch that, I've answered that already. This of course is just more confirmation of the painfully obvious – that this is all a grand masonic charade; the ugly truth being that all these key farticle 32 testimonies were **scripted**.

Sly git Segal didn't bat an eyelid over that incredible gaffe, instead he talks of *impeaching* Duffy, but *only in regards to what he may or may not have told Douthat*. I quote: "May I suggest, Captain Beale, that **unless this witness's testimony on the balance of cross examination is somewhat different than it has been up to now, I expect that he will have to -- the investigating officer will have to hear **impeaching testimony**** of this witness from Captain Douthat, so it would be unfair, I think, to produce Captain Douthat's testimony **until this witness can be given an opportunity to either confirm or deny what we have reason to believe what he said to Captain Douthat**; and to further assure the court that he is not being misled, we have made reference to a document that may be examined by the government, as I said. I will give the government a copy if necessary, and I do not think it is improper at this point to at least ask him whether he accepts or denies what we believe to be prior **inconsistencies** made to counsel for the accused." **Segal doesn't utter a squeak about the real inconsistencies ... the ones which expose him as acting in a masonic charade!**

Here's another clanger Duffy dropped: "**Q Did you tell Captain Douthat when he interviewed you that Mrs. MacDonald did not appear to you to have been sexually molested?**

**A No, sir.**

**Q You did not tell him that?**

**A I told him that she hadn't appeared to be sexually molested."** FFS, which is it Duffy? **Did you or did you not tell Douthat that Colette did not appear to have been sexually molested?** In all seriousness, if this was not a masonic charade Duffy would not have been asked such a question since it would not have been his job to determine such.

Who knows what was said [if anything] between Duffy and Douthat; what we are presented with here is all *pretence*, remember. I'd lay bets that what was actually going on was that Douthat was busy behind the scenes coaching Duffy on what to say during his appearance on the farticle 32 stage. Without all this extremely sophisticated *masonic obfuscation* of course the Article 32 *grand deception* would never have been possible. Duffy nor any of these vitally important Article 32 key witnesses were ever



at risk of being impeached; they were all working for the *same masonic powers* as Douthat, Segal, all the lawyers and Rock.

Now Duffy says that after he'd stood for two and a half minutes looking at Colette's body in stunned silence that he peg-legged it to his jeep to call for an ambulance, that at some point he went on patrol and that he also did a search of the grounds; not surprisingly the timeline is a bit hazy. Have a read of this Q & A re a radio report he says he heard: "Q And after you had taken up the patrol that you had been instructed to by the radio operator, is that when you heard the description given about possible suspects?"

A Sir, **I can't actually say when I actually heard it. It was about that time.**

Q And what was the description you heard?

A Well, sir, I was under the impression there were four individuals, two male Caucasians, one male Negro and one female.

Q Do you recall being given any other information at that time about the suspects?

A **Just that one of the suspects had a fatigue jacket on and that's all that -- I don't recall anything else.**" That's it; that's all he knew! Mica was the person you'll remember that *supposedly* relayed information from Mac to Paulk about the 'suspects'. Mica *does not state that the negro wore a fatigue jacket*. His farticle 32 testimony is that Mac had told him there were "four persons, one female blond, with a big hat" and that he had relayed the following information to the other MPs: "There were four of them. One female Caucasian, floppy hat, carrying a candle, muddy boots. Three males, one Negro and he might possibly have scratches on his face."

So, why was Duffy unable to remember those details about the 'suspects'? Well he was having a very hard time remembering the script. He couldn't even be sure if he had re-entered the house – he couldn't even give a firm "no" answer when asked "So you never came back in again that particular morning?" He replies: "Not that I recollect, sir."

Oh, but somehow he knew about the little chips on the ceiling! Here is the Q & A: "Q Now did you make any other observations [LOL] about the MacDonald bedroom which you thought were unusual?"

A Yes, sir.

Q What was that?

A I noticed up in the roof there was little chips on the ceiling, sir.

Q How many chips did you see on the ceiling?

A Sir, **I didn't see them -- I just noticed they were up there.** Er, that's

*another contradictory statement.*

**Q** From the condition of those chips, that is whether there was paint over them, or anything hanging from them, did you form the opinion that these were recently made marks?

**A** Well, sir, **I didn't judge nothing**, sir; I just noticed that they were up there, sir.

**Q** Where were they in reference to Mrs. MacDonald's body on the floor?

**A** Well, Mrs. MacDonald was like -- as I walked in the house she was up here a little bit and **these were marks right overhead.**"

You'll notice of course Duffy's testimony contains the usual referencing of *photos*. For example: "**Q** Do you see a body **in those pictures**?"

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** Do you see on top of the body two pieces of cloth? One blue and one white?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** When you looked at that body, presumably now Mrs. MacDonald we are talking about, when you looked at that body, **did you see either of those two pieces of cloth?**

**A** Sir, **I remember distinctly remember the towel** being there, but **as for the blue cloth, I cannot recollect** at the present time, sir." **At the present time? So, was he saying that at some time in the future he might just remember that he *did* see the blue pajama top on top of Colette???**

And: "**Q** Now let me ask you this, Sergeant Duffy, if I may. If I were to tell you that two prior military policemen do not recall seeing that object which you say was the white towel on the body of Mrs. MacDonald, and as a matter of fact **they seem quite definite they did not see the white towel before**, would that cause you to change your opinion as to the way Mrs. MacDonald was covered on the morning of February 17th 1970?"

**A** **No**, sir.

**Q** **It would not?**" Isn't it funny that he distinctly remembers seeing the towel and yet he says he only remembers seeing Colette's face. When asked if he was able to see that some portions of her body were not covered by clothing of any sort he says he "couldn't recollect **off hand**". Offhand? So, was he able to recollect at *some other time*?!

And: "**Q** And you did not observe **the condition of the telephone with the handset off the receiver**. Is that correct?"

**A** That's right, sir."

Do you see the modus operandi? Duffy contradicts himself/knows sweet FA or is vague beyond belief, thus revealing that his testimony is *not*

*credible* ... but that fact was *simply ignored*; instead there was the *pretence* that Duffy's testimony was a truthful account. Why? Because his answers were needed in connection with the photos, as they reveal the *masonic anomalies* [the contradictions between witness testimonies which were *deliberate – dreamed up by the masons for distraction/muddy water purposes to **convince you that the picture painted is true.***] The testimonies of all the key witnesses were needed to **sell the cover story**.

If the Article 32 had been a *genuine* hearing, not a masonic one Duffy's testimony would have been struck out and Duffy would have been charged with perjury. The same can be said of all the other key witnesses.

As I keep saying, you won't find Rock and the Article 32 lawyers or any lawyer or judge who had or has any connection with the Jeff MacDonald case or the CID 're-investigators' or 'A/M' reporters pointing out the anomalies that I do. These masonic controlled *actors* completely ignore the *real* contradictions i.e. the ones that the masons *don't want you to know about*.

Now according to Duffy, the radio operator *gave him the wrong address*. I quote: "A Well, sir, he gave me the address 344 Castle Drive, [the correct address is 544 Castle Drive] which I went to that house first. I was right by the house at that time.

Q What happened there?

A I knocked on the door, sir, and I rang the bell and I stayed in the vicinity for a couple of minutes, sir, ringing and knocking on the door.

Q Then after you had rung the bell and knocked on the door, what did you do?

A Well, sir, I didn't get no answer and a couple of seconds later a patrol, which was the patrol supervisor, Sergeant Hageny, came over and told me I was at the wrong house, and he gave me the correct address and I followed him." Notice no-one asked him how Hageny knew that Duffy was at the wrong house!

Now you'll remember that Mica says that he and his partner Morris had been given the wrong address too; that they had been given "the address of 544 or 534 North Dougherty". Yeah, which number Mica? 544 or 534? Also, that Mica says that some MPs told him that they thought 544 Castle Drive was the *wrong* address.

Jesus wept and wept. You couldn't make this shit up. Did any of these masonic controlled halfwits who testified at the Article 32 go to Jeff

MacDonald's address soon after he'd wiped out his family? Fuck knows. As said if the actual calls that were made soon after the murders were published we would find that *no-one* was given the wrong address.

And just to wrap Duffy up, take a read of this Q & A re more shocking revelations [that's if you believe his story]: "Q Sergeant Duffy, at any time after you left the MacDonald household up until today have you ever been interviewed by either military policemen or criminal investigation division investigators to give your version of what you saw and what you did [LOL, and what might that be then?] at the MacDonald house on February 17th, 1970?

A Yes, sir, I did.

Q May I ask when you were interviewed or when you gave such a statement. Approximately the date when that took place.

A Sir, I didn't write no statement.

Q When were you interviewed then, that you recall?

A Sir, I was first interviewed by Captain Douthat and two weeks, later, sir, I was interviewed again by Captain Somers. A week later, sir, excuse me.

Q So that you've never been asked to sign any formal written statement by any investigators or prosecution. Is that right?

A No, sir.

Q And the only time you've ever been interviewed with anyone that you had reason to believe was associated with the investigation of this case was the prosecution's case when you spoke with Captain Somers?

A Yes, sir.

Q May I ask how long before this hearing began you were interviewed by Captain Somers?

A Appropriately two weeks, sir." Duffy contradicts himself again ... yet another contradiction that was ignored; scroll back up, Duffy was apparently interviewed by Douthat 'approximately a month ago', so how could he have been interviewed by Somers 'approximately two weeks ago' if he was interviewed by Somers a week after he was interviewed with Douthat, as he just said?

So, Sergeant Duffy was never asked to report to anyone with his findings! Mica, just a lowly MP, says [July 19<sup>th</sup> 1979] that he was instructed to proceed to the Provost Marshal's office to meet with Colonel Kriwanek and "give him a basic rundown of what we knew and what we had done."

Robert Duffy's testimony alone is all the proof you need that the Article 32 hearing was a masonic sham. I think the American public would be horrified if they knew they were funding those loathsome lawyers, the

dirtbag 'investigating' officer and the despicable lying witnesses; all of whom were acting in a very sophisticated charade.

Ok, so who else supposedly turned up at the crime scene not long after Mac had butchered his family? **Sergeant Richard Tevere (MP)**.

Tevere testified at the farticle 32 on July 8<sup>th</sup> 1970

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-08-a32-tevere.html>

He also testified at the Grand Jury

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-10-23-tevere.html>

and at the trial <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-19-tevere.html>

Richard Tevere is just another outright liar and pathetic masonic sellout. He also had great difficulty remembering the script – his account is also vague, implausible, and is **jam packed** with contradictions. I'll give you a list of contradictions in *his* testimony, and I'll show you where his testimony contradicts that of the other key witnesses. These contradictions I keep banging on about are the *non-masonic* ones; the ones that **do not** get exposed by any lawyer/judge/investigator or so-called 'investigative' reporter. Why? Because all those traitors to the truth are handsomely paid to *protect* the lie which is the official narrative [the story reported by Colonel Rock/CID 're-investigators'.] In other words they are all paid to *protect the dirty little secret* that FREEMASONRY is at work in the background; that *freemasons* enabled the baby killer escape justice for 9 ½ years; that *freemasons* are behind the propaganda that Jeff MacDonald has suffered a gross miscarriage of justice; that *freemasons* are the men preventing the truth emerging of what really happened after Mac wiped out his family.

I know I keep laboring the *masonic* connection, but it is important that you understand just how deep and insidious it is.

Ok, have a read of this Q & A with **Victor Woerheide**, the *masonic* U.S dept of *in*Justice attorney during the Grand Jury hearings:

"Q Tell me, in your training for services with the MPs are you giving any instruction or training in **preserving the integrity of the crime scene?** LOL there is no integrity when freemasons are pulling strings in the shadows. Woerheide is clearly just another member of the *head-fuck, piss-taking, pretend brigade* [you don't get to be a lawyer of his standing unless your allegiance is to freemasonry.]

**A** Yes. We are.

**Q** And what are your instructions?

**A** Basically, we were always told when you arrived at the crime scene to immediately start taking notes as to what you've seen, **not to disturb anything, not to touch anything**. Only do -- if there is anybody lying there that seems lifeless, not to disturb him. If there is somebody bleeding to do what you can just to preserve the person, to try and stop the bleeding, try to remember everything that you can, and stay calm.

**Q** Now, apart from the telephone, did you touch or move anything else in the crime scene? **Remember, the defence/media/NWO shills are telling you that the army botched the investigation; that the crime scene had not been properly managed etc.**

**A** No. The only thing that I touched -- the only thing I touched in the house was the door when I ran back out. I opened the door from the outside to walk in the first time. When I ran out, I believe I kicked the door open. **I don't remember.**

When I came back in I opened the screen door again. **I touched nothing else, other than the telephone.**

**Q** Now, the other people who were present at the crime scene, did you observe them touch anything or moving or disturbing?

**A** No. Nobody did. To the best of my knowledge nobody touched anything or moved anything. And I specifically repeated myself not to touch anything. I told them all to watch how they walked, to watch that they didn't touch any of the walls, because I observed there was blood on some of the walls and floor. It was a wet night. I just didn't want them trampling all over the house. I repeated myself. **Tevere is stressing the point that he repeatedly told the other MPs to take care in preserving the crime scene. I also noticed, too, two pieces of wood and a knife outside of the house, outside the screen door in the back, right here, when I came in.** And I did not touch them either. I just left them alone. I didn't touch the knife I saw next to the dresser, right here. I left that also."

Now you probably didn't notice but Tevere [letting his ego get the better of him] in his eagerness to convince the Grand Jury of his efforts to make sure the crime scene was untouched, accidentally *veers off the script* and ends up dropping a whopper of a clanger ... he says that he **saw the knife** that was just outside the screen door in the back; that *he had noticed it when he came in*. Yes, you read that right. Of course, that throws up all sorts of questions, such as:- did he notice it *in* the shrub, *under* the shrub or *next* to the shrub; was he alone when he saw it; was he using a torch at the time; did he alert Paulk or a CID agent that he'd just seen that knife ... But

did anyone, at any time, ever, ask those questions? No, did they fuck. Course the burning question is, **why is no-one asking who found that knife, since at least three people claim to have found it?** Tevere says he found it; Morris says he found it; Shaw says he found it. Who knows if anyone else claims to have found it!

Course the truth is, no-one *found* it. It didn't need to be *found*; none of the murder weapons needed to be found. Why? Because they were not thrown out by Mac in the manner being portrayed. Mac *might* have thrown them out, but so could *any of the men* [who would have been very high-level freemasons] who turned up at his house not long after the murders, and conspired to help him evade justice.

If Woerheide was not beholden to the masonic powers he would have grilled Tevere on what he supposedly saw. Woerheide would also have questioned him on the two pieces of wood that he says he found. Why did no-one else ask any questions about those two pieces of wood? Were they *both* used to murder the family? Why wasn't that clarified?

Just the fact that *no-one* is asking these questions should be enough to tell you that everything about the Jeff MacDonald case, from the day he murdered his family to the present day, just **stinks to high heaven of freemasonry**.

The only thing fellow government lawyer **James Stroud** [another sly and sleazy great pretender who also clearly serves the masonic beast and is almost certainly a high wanking mason himself] wanted to know was the time Tevere had seen those weapons. I quote from Tevere's 23/10/1974 testimony: "Q Now you mentioned **in your notes** a piece of wood and a knife as you were going into the house. Which time was that? The first time? **In his notes? One piece of wood? Tevere had just given oral testimony that he had seen two pieces of wood!**  
**A Second time.** I didn't notice anything the first time."

Now you'll notice in Tevere's testimony there is the usual focusing on the photos – with lots of questions on the blue pajama top, white towel, plant pot, telephone, doll's head, robe, wallet ... all of which reveal the discrepancies in the recollections of what the MPs *were told to say that they saw*. These, remember, are the *masonic* discrepancies; the *deliberate* ones; the ones *dreamed up by the masons for obfuscation purposes* to distract and discourage you from questioning whether the narrative we're

given of what happened after Mac murdered his family is true, and whether the Article 32 hearing was above board; the ones which enabled Rock to report that there is conflicting evidence as to the degree the crime scene was preserved, which then enabled the defence/masonic media [MSM and 'AM'] to sound off about the 'badly mismanaged' crime scene. I'm now going to give you, amongst all the other contradictions that I expose – the ones that the media **do not** sound off about; the ones that *no-body* even mentions [in fact the lawyers actively help cover them up wherever they can] – some more examples of the type of contradiction whereby a lying witness *accidentally* gives a *contradictory* testimony or where a witness *unintentionally* contradicts another witness [or witnesses] **in connection with those masonic discrepancies**. I'm going to call them *contradictions of masonic anomalies*.

For ease of reference I quote from Tevere's farticle 32 testimony in [this colour](#). [Scroll back up to see the colours used when quoting the other witnesses.] I'll start with a couple of minor points:-

Tevere states in his 23/10/1974 testimony that when he and his partner, Specialist Four D'Amore, arrived at Mac's house, "there was Lt. Paulk and I believe one other MP standing at the door of this location and they were trying to gain entry." In his 8/7/1970 testimony, however, Tevere says: "I went to 544 Castle Drive and found several MP's [meaning three or more] at the steps of the above location trying to get into the house, the front door of the house."

Tevere says that he was the first person to go into Mac's house, that he went two feet into the bedroom, observed the horrific scene, and ran out to alert others. Mica says [at the farticle 32 hearing] that Tevere told him that he had not gone into the house at that point, that "he ran to the door and he could see from the back doorway a pair of legs, two pair of legs standing out."

When asked at the farticle 32 hearing the words used when calling for help from the other MPs Tevere's testimony is: "Let's get some other MP's back here. I believe somebody has been stabbed." When asked if he'd said anything else, he replied "no". Mica's recollection, however, at the farticle 32 is that Tevere had yelled for *medical assistance*. I quote: "He yelled to me, "Tell them to get Womack ASAP." [Womack is the military hospital on Fort Bragg.] Tevere *contradicts himself* by telling the Grand Jury that, "I saw two MPs. And I told them to call the FBI and Criminal Investigation." At the trial Tevere gives *another* variation of what he'd supposedly said. I



quote: "I ran out the same door I came in and went over to the side of the house where I saw Lieutenant Paulk. I told him to call Womack Army Hospital and to call the CID and the PMI."

When asked if anyone had preceded him into the house, Tevere replies "Nobody". When asked about the second time that he'd gone in there – was someone ahead of him at that time, he replies, "No there was not". Morris remembers it differently. I quote: "Sergeant Tevere ran around when I did, and I got to the back door first, and he came up behind me, and he saw what was inside and he turned around and went back to the corner of the house and then four to five more MP's came right behind him."

Tevere says that "In the bedroom there was a small light on"; Morris on the other hand says there was sufficient light emanating from the master bedroom for him to see *clearly* into the living room. [When asked the lighting conditions in the living room area Morris says: "The lighting conditions were very light." That of course contradicts Mica's recollection – that only "an eight to ten foot area was sufficiently lighted", which contradicts Tevere's recollection that the visibility conditions with respect to the floor area of the living room were "pretty visible".]

Later in his 23/10/1974 testimony Tevere is asked where the light in the bedroom was emanating from; he replies: "I think the lamp right by the phone, but I'm not sure." Asked if it wasn't the overhead light, he says: "It could have been. I don't remember." Why couldn't he answer that question? Seriously if you or I were testifying before a Grand Jury we'd sure as hell be able to answer basic questions like that!

During his 8/7/1970 testimony Tevere says that on entering the house he and Mica immediately went over to Mac; that he then *went to the kids' rooms*. I quote: "Specialist Four Mica and myself started to talk to Captain MacDonald and I -- he stated that he wanted to check on his children, and also stated he wanted to check the pulse in his wife's leg. I then got up and I proceeded to the bedrooms which were to the left of the master bedroom." Tevere also says during the article 32 that before going to the bedrooms he checked the phone which was in the master bedroom. I quote: "I went in the house and then I ran back out and asked for help. I came back into the house and I believe I checked the phone before going into the bedrooms." See also this Q & A from his 8/7/1970 testimony: "Q Now how long did you say you stayed with Captain MacDonald at that point?

A Maybe fifteen seconds or a minute. Maybe fifteen seconds, thirty seconds

or a minute. **I don't recall.**

**Q** And then did you leave Specialist Mica with Captain MacDonald?

**A** Yes, I did.

**Q** And where did you proceed to?

**A** The -- **I tried the telephone.**

**Q** **Then after you tried the telephone** what did you do?

**A** **I went to the bedroom on the left."**

During the Grand Jury proceedings however, Tevere gives an altogether *different* account. He says that after stopping at the master bedroom he did a quick search for intruders which *did not involve looking into the kids' rooms*. I quote: "**A** And I stopped at the master bedroom again where there was a male and female and I **walked down the hall to the steps where I observed the kitchen, living room and dining area. Looked around and saw nobody in the house**, put my pistol back into my holster and proceeded back to the master bedroom.

**Q** As you went down the hall **did you take a look into the side bedrooms?**

**A** **Not when I went down the first time, no."** So, he's pretty sure there that he did not look into the kids' rooms. A bit further on in that testimony though and we find him contradicting himself again, saying that he *might have glanced into the kids' rooms; that he couldn't be sure!* I quote: "The first time I saw Mrs. MacDonald and Captain MacDonald. I ran back out around the house where I saw an MP. Here. I believe it was Morris and Mica. I told them what happened and I ran back, came in the back door again with Morris behind me. I believe Mica came in after Morris. Saw Captain MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald lying right here. Captain MacDonald next to her.

Morris came in. Mica came in. **And I came here down the hallway and stopped about here.** I looked -- from here I could see the kitchen, dining room living room area. I didn't see anybody in any of the areas. I just walked back and **I believe I glanced into the bedroom. I'm not sure.** Then went back into the master bedroom."

But, hold on, in 1979 during his testimony at the trial, there was *no uncertainty* about whether or not he had glanced into the bedrooms! I quote: "**Q** Where did you look to find **whether there was any unauthorized persons**, and how did you look to see whether there were unauthorized persons there?

**A** I proceeded down the hall, and **glancing into the two bedrooms** I saw no movement."

Jesus wept, as if anyone could've *glanced* into those rooms anyway. I should imagine anyone coming across that grisly murder scene would be momentarily rooted to the spot, frozen in shock and horror, trying to process it. And is this twat saying that he could tell, just by glancing, that those children, although bloodied and mutilated, were dead? What if one or both of them had still been alive?

Now notice that he just said that he could see the dining area from where he'd stopped: **"from here I could see the kitchen, dining room, living room area."** His farticle 32 testimony is that he **"went down the hallway to the living room to right about here, observed a ..."** According to his testimony at the trial, however, he went right *into* the dining area when doing his 'search'. I quote: **"Q How far did you carry this -- well, let's call it investigation -- for possible unauthorized persons -- did you go into the living room, kitchen --"**

**A Yeah, I stepped down -- well, the -- you -- I was able to observe the entire living room from the stairs. I stepped down off the stairs, went right into the dining area, and I was able to look into the kitchen. It was -- you know, it was -- they were not closed rooms with doors. It was a wide open area."**

If this was not a script and Tevere was genuine and really had been doing a search for possible assailants he would have had a *proper* look in all the rooms. [And he would have been able to check at the same time whether there were other injured people in the house.] He obviously didn't do any kind of a search – he didn't even know that there was a bathroom off the utility room. I quote from his 8/7/1970 testimony: **"Q Did you observe that there was a door inside the utility room that connects the utility room with a bath?"**

**A No, I didn't."** He'd had nearly five months to prepare for his Article 32 testimony; you'd think he would have at least familiarized himself with the layout of the apartment where such horrific crimes had occurred!

As for 'trying' the telephone, Tevere contradicts himself there too. Now this is an example of a *contradiction of a masonic anomaly*. He tells the Grand Jury: **"So when I got into the house the phone was off the cradle and lying next to the phone. I picked it up, put it to my ear and it was dead. I placed it back on the phone, never to use it again. There was never any dial tone."** He tells the farticle hearing that he picked up the telephone receiver which was **"off the hook of the telephone, right next to the telephone"** that when he'd finished ascertaining that the line was dead he placed the phone back down *where he'd got it*.

And have a read of this Q & A, taken from his testimony at the trial:

**Q** What did those **photographs** depict that you **were shown at the grand jury** proceedings?

**A** They showed me a photograph of the telephone on the dresser.

**Q** All right. What else?

**A** Asked me if the phone receiver was **hanging down the way it was in the picture**. I said, "**No. I placed it on top of the dresser.**" He forgot to mention the *experiment* though. I quote from his 1974 testimony:

**Q** Now you were down here last week in preparation for your appearance before the Grand jury, weren't you?

**A** Yes.

**Q** Was there any experiment conducted with that telephone at that time?

**A** Yes, there was.

**Q** And what happened when the phone sat down?

**A** I sat the phone down the same way I did when I was on Fort Bragg and the phone, **because it is attached to the cord slipped off the edge of the table and just left lying on the ground.**

**Q** Mr. Tevere, **this is a photograph** of the end of the dresser. It was taken the morning after Mr. MacDonald had been removed from the premises, Dr. MacDonald, Captain MacDonald. Can you state whether that was the approximate location of the phone on the edge of the dresser?

**A** Yes, that was. That was the location of it.

**Q** And after you put the headset down, **it dropped to the floor as it appears there. Is that correct?**

**A** Yes."

Now here is another *contradiction of that phone anomaly*. This time Tevere drops *another whopper of a clanger*, Segal ignores it and the list of contradictions in the script just keep on growing! Before going any further, a quick reminder of the script: Upon arrival at Mac's apartment, one of the MPs was to pick up that phone [which was off the cradle] and let the person who was on the other end of that line at the PMO, who happened to be Sergeant **William Boulware**, know that they had arrived and what the situation was. Tevere is the person who attempts to carry out that task. He says so himself: "I lifted it up **with the intention of calling back to main post Provost Marshal's Office**, because I was directed -- we were directed to do so **when we got in the house.**" He is *unable to do so* however because he finds that the line is not open – it is 'dead'. He clearly does not make that call, and that is confirmed in his Grand Jury transcript where he says that he placed the phone receiver down, "never to use it again." Now take a read of this Q & A: **Q** You then picked up the phone, is that right?

A Yes, sir.

Q And did you say anything into the receiver at that time?

A No, I didn't. The only thing I said was to Lieutenant Paulk to see if the phone was dead. **I may have been heard when I said it, but I didn't talk into the receiver.**

Q What was it that gave you the impression that the phone line was dead?

A Because I got no dial tone.

Q Did you attempt to flash the telephone button on which the receiver rests?

A No, I didn't.

Q You were just listening to the phone and you heard no dial tone?

A Right.

Q And you directed some remark toward Lieutenant Paulk but you **did not at that time speak** into the phone?

A Right."

Tevere slips up when he says he *may have been heard*. If he was so sure that the line was not open i.e. it was 'dead' [perhaps it had been cut] then *there would have been no possibility of him being heard*. He was, of course, *supposed* to have been heard! He was *supposed* to speak to the person at the PMO who was on the end of that line. But rather than asking for clarification, as would have happened if this was not a masonic charade, Segal *muddies the waters* some more by simply ignoring that gaffe and *adding to the list of contradictions* in the script by asking Tevere if he had not *at that time* spoken into the phone [the script does not have Tevere at *some future time* making that call.] Course if this was a genuine scenario and not a masonic script *Tevere would indeed have been able to speak to the person on the other end of that phone line as the **line was still open***. This is confirmed by Boulware who says that he had a conversation with *somebody* [notice said MP is *unidentified!*] from that group of military policemen. I'll come to bullshitter Boulware in a minute. Of course, if the Article 32 proceedings were not a masonic charade the lawyers and the investigating officer would have asked Tevere **why** he had not spoken into that phone. In actual fact if the freemasons had not got involved after Mac murdered his family there wouldn't be MPs testifying that Tevere had attempted to use that phone, nor would there have been an order for anyone to use that phone ...

As I keep stressing we simply *do not know what really happened* after Mac slaughtered his family. We do not know *who* he phoned, the time he

phoned or what he said during that phone call. Nor do we know if he did actually leave that phone off its hook.

As for looking into the girls' bedrooms, Tevere tells the Grand Jury that he'd taken about *three or four* steps into the front bedroom, yet he tells the farticle 32 panel that he got about *two* steps into the bedroom.

And what of the lighting conditions in relation to their bedrooms? During his 23/10/1974 testimony Tevere says there was no light on in their rooms; that there was a *light on in the hallway*. During the farticle 32 proceedings he makes no mention of the light being on in the hall, and *neither does Mica*. [Mica says there was light from the kitchen or dining area and master bedroom only.]

The next contradiction is another example of a witness *contradicting himself in connection with a masonic anomaly* – the blue PJ top. During the Grand Jury hearing Tevere states: "Mrs. MacDonald, the female, was lying on the floor and *she had a piece of blue pajama on her*. The bed had a wet spot on it and part of the sheet had fallen from the bed onto the floor." That contradicts what he said in 1970: "**I don't remember seeing this blue pajama on her.**"

And here he is again contradicting himself on a masonic anomaly – the white towel. I quote from Tevere's 23/10/1974 testimony: "**Q This is Ivory exhibit #15 of August 20, 1974. Was that the position in which Mrs. MacDonald was lying when you first saw her?**

**A Yes.**

**Q Was her body covered when you first saw her as it is now by the --**

**A (Interposing) Yes, it was.**

**Q The pajama and a white -- it appears to be a towel or bath mat.**

**A Right."** That contradicts what he said in 1970. I quote: "**Q Now immediately below that garment that you have characterized as a pajama, do you observe a white garment lying on the midsection of the body?**

**A Yes.**

**Q What does that appear to you to be?**

**A I don't recall that being there either."**

So, in contrast to what Tevere says in 1974, the following Q & A confirms that he was quite sure when he testified at the farticle 32 hearing that Colette was *not* covered by the pajama top or the white towel when he saw her corpse: "**Q Do you have any recollection at all seeing the blue cloth placed over her body?**

**A No, I don't.**

Q What about the white object which appears to be a white towel covering the midsection of Mrs. MacDonald? Do you have any recollection at all having seen that on the morning of February 17th?

A No.

Q Is it fair to say that your best recollection of that incident was that she had **neither of those two items on her** when you first observed her body with her left breast exposed and her midsection exposed? Is it fair to say that?

A Yes."

During his testimony at the 1979 trial, however, he claims to have seen that white towel *near Colette's feet* or "near the bottom part of her".

You really couldn't make this shit up, could you.

Tevere says he assisted Mica in giving Mac first aid. He says "We gave him mouth-to-mouth resuscitation." Mica makes no mention in his farticle 32 testimony of having any assistance from Tevere in administering mouth-to-mouth to Mac. When asked if Sergeant Tevere was *there* at that time, he replies: "I believe so."

Now whilst Mac was supposedly receiving first aid, Tevere supposedly chased after lieutenant Paulk who had apparently hot footed it over to a neighbour's house to ask to use a phone to enquire as to why the ambulances were taking so long. [Believe all that bullshit, you'll believe anything.] Er, so what if said neighbour hadn't been in/hadn't felt like responding to a knock on the door at such an unsavoury hour? Didn't anyone think that running next door might have been valuable time wasted? Wouldn't it have been wiser to radio through any concerns? Back to the script, Tevere says he spoke briefly to Paulk and that he, "may have made one call." Surely Tevere would *know* if he did or didn't make a phone call from a neighbour's house at that time? And if Paulk was busy enquiring about ambulances, surely there would have been no need for Tevere to do so as well? Incidentally why did Tevere not know who had opened the front door? He says [23/10/1974]: "Well, after Spec. 4 Mica and I -- well, Spec. 4 Mica gave him mouth to mouth resuscitation. Lt. Paulk had asked why the ambulances had not arrived yet. And he went next door, I believe, he opened the front door. **I'm not sure** who opened the front door." During Morris' testimony Segal suggests that it was Specialist Dickerson who had opened it. Why, years after the murders, did Tevere still not know who had opened the front door? And what kind of

investigation is it when the CID 're-investigators' report that an *unidentified* MP had unlocked the front door!

As for the fellas who turned up from Womack Army hospital, according to Tevere's 23/10/1974 testimony, "I think there were **two medics**, two fellows that came from Womack Army Hospital that drove the ambulances. They were **dressed in field jackets** and white pants." That *contradicts* what Mica and Duffy say. Duffy you'll remember says that one of the medics was wearing a "**regular white uniform**" and that the other was wearing "a **fatigue jacket and dungarees and boots**". Mica says that *both* medics wore white.

And what was going on with Mac and the stretcher? Tevere's farticle 32 testimony is that "Captain MacDonald wanted to see his children and **he overpowered us** to get off the stretcher and **tried to get into the bedroom.**" Tevere also says that Mac "**got off the stretcher.**" Mica's farticle testimony however is: "At the time he reached the doorway of the front bedroom, he tried to get off the stretcher. At that point the medics, I believe it was Sergeant Tevere, I'm not certain, tried to restrain him, hold him down. At that point I believe **he collapsed and they put him back on the stretcher.**"

In 1974 however Tevere doesn't say that Mac got off the stretcher, he says Mac got *halfway* off it! I quote: "Captain MacDonald was grasping at the doorjamb, and kept asking about his daughter, how his children were and put up a struggle and got **halfway off** the stretcher."

But once again, in *the same testimony*, he yet again contradicts himself, saying that Mac *did* get off the stretcher – and needed to be lifted back on. I quote: "After he **got off the stretcher** he more or less gave up. **We put him -- we lifted him back on.** He did not stand up in any way or kneel or walk or run. He just overpowered us to get off the stretcher to get into one of the bedrooms. **We then put him back on the stretcher** and carried him out."

As for Mac being this big strong guy who overpowered a number of military policemen ... I quote: "**Q** And from his, let's say, the force and energy that he used in getting off the stretcher when you were trying to restrain him there, he **was probably in good condition?**"

**A** Yes, he was **considerably strong.**

**Q** He wasn't incapacitated?

**A** No. He was not maimed or by any means incapacitated" erm, wasn't he drifting in and out of consciousness, and didn't he need mouth to mouth resuscitation, at least three times, possibly more?



And, did Tevere follow the stretcher out and help put Mac into the ambulance or not? Well he even contradicts himself about that. During his 8/7/1970 testimony Tevere says: "I went out and helped them put Captain MacDonald into the ambulance."

During his 23/10/1974 testimony, however, he says he went no further with the stretcher than the **end of the hall**. I quote: "They brought one stretcher in. We placed Mr. MacDonald, Captain MacDonald, on the stretcher and I helped them wheel the stretcher **down to the end of the hall** at which point they took him to Womack Army Hospital." And: "And after a brief struggle we put him back, you know, laid him back onto the stretcher and carried him out. I carried him down **to this point here where the stairs are**. They lifted him down the stairs and brought him right out the front door. I **didn't go any further** than here."

And at the 1979 trial he states that he went with the stretcher **to the front door!** I quote: "**A We** wheeled the stretcher down the hallway and into the living room.

**Q** I notice on the model there is at least one step. Did you pick the stretcher up and place it down on the living room floor?

**A** Yes, **we** lifted the stretcher at this point where the steps are so it would not bang us as **we** went down the stairs.

**Q** And if you would, sir, with the pointer, follow through the living room the direction that you took him out Castle Drive.

**A** **We** came down the stairs right here and out the front door which was right here.

**Q** **Did you go out to the ambulance?**

**A** **No**, sir, I did not.

**Q** **How far did you go?**

**A** **The front door.**"

And how many MPs assisted in removing Mac from the house? Was it six? Tevere says: "At that time Mr. MacDonald, or Captain MacDonald, was lying vertical on a stretcher and with three MPs and myself and two other MPs there." Or was it three? I quote: "**Q** You assisted them in removing him from the premises?

**A** Yes, I did.

**Q** All right. Who else?

**A** Myself and Mica, and I'm not sure who else. There were three of us, though."

Oy yoi yoi yoi yoi yoi ...

And here's another *contradiction of a masonic anomaly*. Take a read of this Grand Jury Q & A: "MR. WOERHEIDE: Here's a photograph of the living room. It's identified as Ivory exhibit #6 of August 20. From your initial appearance or from your initial look into the bedroom, into the living room rather, would you say that in general that is the way that it appeared?"

A Right. It appeared basically this way. **The only difference I believe was the flower pot standing up, not on its side.**"

So, Tevere is saying in 1974 that he recalls **seeing the plant pot in the upright position**, which means that the photo he is looking at shows the plant pot to be on its side. During the part 32 however the *photo shown to Tevere apparently has the flower pot standing on its base i.e in the upright position*. Tevere says [in 1970] that he **saw the plant pot lying on its side**; that he has no idea how it got to be *standing on its base*. I quote:

"Q Now was that white pot standing on its base or in some other fashion?"

A **When I saw it, it was lying on its side.**

Q Do you have any idea, Sergeant Tevere, how that pot came to be **at the time the photograph was taken, standing on its base** when you had seen it lying on its side originally?

A I have no idea."

However, despite the fact Tevere had just *accidentally* told Woerheide that he recalled *seeing the plant pot in the upright position* the sly wolf Woerheide quickly *glosses over* that boob and asks him if he has a specific recollection of the flower pot *having been on its side when he first saw it!* Tevere quickly picks up the cue, realizes his error and dutifully replies "yes". Jaw dropping eh! Honestly if people had any idea of just how unscrupulous people in 'high places' are [where *freemasonry* is in control] they'd be absolutely disgusted, shocked and outraged.

Remember these idiot, egotistical, unprincipled, witless MPs are *following a script*; they're bound to make mistakes. Liars need to have good memories, and these masonic puppet witnesses were not very bright. The astute and canny masonic lawyers were there to help them keep to the script, not to get to the truth of the matter. The jurors of course will have been oblivious to the presence of the unseen masonic hand and will not have picked up on what was happening; you need to have a pretty good grasp of how freemasonry works to figure out what was really going on. Incidentally I'm curious as to whether any of those jurors actually believed the bullshit that someone *unidentified* had picked up the flower pot.

Now Tevere, clearly basking in his 'important' role slips up again when he stupidly comments: "Anyone that would have moved the flower pot **may have kicked it by accident because the pot was on the floor** and it's a possibility." Er, how could kicking it by accident move it from a lying down position to being upright?

And the dumb-ass contradicts himself *yet again*. This time over whether Mac was conscious when he first saw him. At first Tevere says that he **didn't know** if Mac was conscious and aware he was there. This is the Grand Jury Q & A: "**JUROR:** Did he speak to you the first time you entered the house?"

**A No.** I only stayed in the house a few seconds.

**JUROR:** I mean if he was conscious he would have been aware that you were there, though? Wouldn't he?

**A I don't know if he knew I was there.** I didn't waste time to hang around, to tell you the truth. I ran in and I ran out twice as fast."

However, a bit further on during the *same testimony* Tevere says that he **believed Mac was unconscious** at that time; however, he quickly **changes his mind** on that to agree with Stroud that he did **appear to be conscious!** I quote: "**Q** So when you went into the house the **first time, you were by yourself.** You went in there some three or four seconds.

**A** Yes. Just enough to take four steps into the house and fall right back out.

**Q Was MacDonald unconscious at that time** or could you tell?

**A I believe he was.** I --

**Q** Was he moving? Did he say anything?

**A** No. He said nothing.

**Q** Said nothing.

**A** If he did, I didn't hear him.

**Q** Was his head -- did he lift his head up? Move in anyway when you first went into the house?

**A** To the best of my knowledge, no.

**Q** But **as far as you know his eyes were open and he was conscious or appeared conscious.**

**A** He **appeared conscious. Right."**

And what version does he give in his farticle 32 testimony? Well he says that Mac "appeared to have been **unconscious**, in a state of **semi-consciousness.**" Jeesh.

Now you might have noticed that Segal – rightly – pulls Tevere up on a couple of *non-masonic* contradictions [I'll come to them.] Lawyers of course are entitled to discredit witnesses as much as they like in order to defend their clients; however, they can do so only on the understanding that they *don't tread on any masonic toes*. What that means is no lawyer [or judge] *anywhere in the world* will do or say anything, ever, unless it is with the *consent from the masonic overseer*. They are all in subservience to their masonic paymaster rather than lady justice, and their duty, first and foremost, is to, always and unquestioningly, protect the dirty little secret that freemasonry is calling the shots in the background.

Of course, the freemasons do not fear lawyers or judges – such people are far too intelligent to accidentally let slip that there is any kind of masonic influence at work, and they are all too cowardly and unprincipled to do anything about it. No-one dares cross the masonic mafia – they all know that the price for doing so is way too high.

Ok, the first – non-masonic – contradiction in Tevere's testimony that Segal exposes is over the lighting conditions in Kimberley's room. During the trial Tevere tells Segal that "The room was lit", that he was able to see Kim, that he was not in darkness and did not need his flashlight; he was *positive that he did not use a flashlight* when he stood looking at her corpse; that he didn't even know where his flashlight was. Segal rightly points out that during his farticle 32 testimony, which he emphasizes was only three months or so after the murders when his memory was freshest, Tevere had stated that he *had "shined a light on the bed the child was sleeping in"*, also that Tevere had stated that he "couldn't see too much of her because it was dark in the room."

The other – non-masonic – contradiction in Tevere's testimony that Segal exposes is re the term 'hippies'. During the trial Segal gets Tevere to confirm that he had stated in court 'today' [19<sup>th</sup> July 1979] that *Mac himself* had described the people who he says had attacked him and his family as '*hippies*'. Tevere tells the Grand Jury that there was *no question in his mind that Jeff MacDonald had "used the word "hippies", "a band of hippies.""* [Although that was not referenced by Segal.] Tevere does not mention during his farticle 32 testimony that Mac had referred to the 'assailants' as 'hippies'. Segal doesn't reference the article 32 either, instead he rightly points out that Tevere, in his statement provided to Colonel Kriwanek on the day of the murders, which included information he says was given to him about the 'attackers' in Mac's own words makes *no*

mention of Mac having described the 'assailants' as 'hippies' or a 'band of hippies'. Tevere denies inventing that word. Segal also rightly points out that during an interview with an FBI agent on March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1970 there is nothing in the statement *written up by the agent* Thomas McNally to indicate that Mac had told him [Tevere] that, "this was a group of hippies -- that **that was his word**". Incidentally just the fact that this statement was written by an FBI agent tells you that this stinks of freemasonry. If there was nothing dodgy going on, this FBI agent would not have needed to produce a statement of what *he* says Tevere had told him, he would have recorded the interview he did with Tevere and would have provided the transcript to the lawyers. At the very least he would have got Tevere to sign a witness statement which would have been available to the lawyers.

So, Segal exposes a couple of *minor* contradictions; *nothing that's going to ruffle any masonic feathers*. You'll notice of course that Segal and all the other lying lawyers stay tight lipped on the contradictions that I expose – the ones that expose all these key witness testimonies as being **scripted**. As for the masonic anomalies, you will **never** see any of these sneaky bastard lawyers exposing any contradictions in connection with them!

Here is *yet another* contradiction that went unnoticed. Tevere says that he was with Mac in the master bedroom during the time Mac was supposedly giving information out about the 'suspects'. He says that Mac had said that the negro was wearing a *field jacket with sergeant stripes* on it and that the female had *long* blond hair. Mica, you will remember, does not say that Mac had described the negro as wearing a fatigue jacket, nor does he say that the woman had long hair.

And, you gotta laugh, Richard Tevere wants you to believe that he's this wonderful chivalrous chap. Take a read of this: "Q Now you mentioned in your testimony that when you saw the knife you pointed it out to somebody.

A Mica.

Q But you didn't say anything because you didn't want MacDonald [to] hear you all.

A I just snapped my fingers and got Mica's attention and pointed to it. And that was it.

Q Why didn't you want MacDonald to hear it?

A I just didn't want to excite him. I didn't want to say, "Hey, there's a knife." There was no need to say -- to tell Captain MacDonald or ask him what that knife is. It was evident that there was blood on the knife and the knife was lying next to his wife. **It was pretty clear to me that that was**

**one of the weapons used to kill his wife."** LOL Mac claims to have pulled that knife out of his wife; he was the one who plunged it into her!

Of course, there is the usual *vagueness* in Tevere's testimony especially when asked specific questions, such as the names of MPs present. For example, during his farticle testimony Tevere is asked how many military policemen were in the living room when he returned to the house after he'd helped put Mac in the ambulance. He says there were two or three but, apart from naming Specialist Sellick, was unable to name the other person[s]. So why was that when there were so few people there? And why had he not got together, long before giving testimony, with all the other first responders and clarified who did what and when? Mica's recollection incidentally is that there were "at least six" people in the living room.

These military policemen not surprisingly contradict each other on the number of MPs and others who had supposedly wandered through Mac's house, thus – so the story goes – potentially contaminating the crime scene. When Tevere is asked if it is "fair to say that somewhere in the approximation of twelve to fifteen military policemen, CID investigators and medical personnel had been through the MacDonald house in the course of this investigation" he replies that it was "About a dozen". And yet he could name barely a handful of them! So, if there were about 12 in total, and let's say there were 2 medical chaps and a couple of CID fellas, that leaves around 8 MPs; that of course contradicts what Duffy says – that 15 or 16 MPs were roaming around the place.

And here's another stupid comment Tevere makes during his 23/10/1974 testimony. I quote: "FOREMAN: But you were flashing a light when you went to the side of the house? What I'm saying is if there were animals in the back there, there is no way they could miss hearing and seeing the light and probably would respond with a bark or something of some nature, especially with the amount of people that were going around the house, especially if they were use to barking at strangers.

A If they would bark at strangers, they may not have seen me." A dog wouldn't need to see him to know he was there! Warra stoopid idiot this Richard Tevere is.

And look what the weasel says when asked if he'd taken notes. I quote: "R. STROUD: I have one other question. Did you take notes? LOL masonic stooge Stroud was well aware that Tevere was given notes – his script! A No.

Q Back during the time or afterwards?

A Afterwards. Yes. Well, I didn't take notes, but I wrote my statement.

Q Right.

A Which was maybe a half an hour after all this happened. I wrote a statement in longhand.

Q Do you find that your recollection now of the whole thing is pretty vivid? Do you still remember fairly well?

A Oh, yes. It something --

**FOREMAN:** You don't forget it, do you? LOL the foreman is just another great pretender, happily collecting his wages from the evil masonic puppet master, whilst riding roughshod over the truth.

A You don't forget something like this too easily. Some of the minute details I couldn't swear to. I wouldn't stand up here and swear at the very small things, but the basic -- ninety-five percent, ninety-eight of what I've said is what I recall. I'm not guessing." LOFL, no you're just trying to remember a fucking script Tevere, you lying piece of shit – and all the shifty conspiring masonic lawyers are in on the disgusting charade. You all managed to fool the jury though.

And finally on Tevere, the – masonically – staged crime scene. Take a read of this Q & A, taken from Tevere's testimony at the trial: "MR. SEGAL: It is the crime scene as Mr. Ivory and the other CID investigators saw it, from which they made a series of erroneous deductions that this was staged, because there is testimony under oath that this -- they stated that this pot could not have been in that position because in falling off the table, the dirt and the pot would both be lying down, from which the investigators concluded that this was therefore a staged crime scene, and MacDonald must have done it. They made that decision between 5:00 and 6:00 in the morning, and it led them to one series of errors after another. Now, either we are allowed to show it through him now or we will have to hold Tevere here indefinitely. But this photograph is one that the Government purports to show the position of the evidence as found by the investigators. **It is not, however, as the scene actually was when the MPs got there.** They have been led astray, it is argued, because of that **essential error in not preserving the crime scene properly.** Segal, the devious scoundrel served the Satanic masonic super powers well.

MR. MURTAGH: Your Honor, could I respond?

The flower pot was apparently moved and **stood up by a medic or an ambulance driver.** Murtagh, another fool who sold out to the Satanic

*masonic powers*, goes along with the pretence that the plant pot was 'apparently' moved by a medic or an ambulance driver, or an unidentified dude or a bloody poltergeist.

**THE COURT:** Stood up?

**MR. MURTAGH:** Yes, sir; and that is why we brought it out, because it was the upright position of the flower pot which caused the investigators to think this could not have landed in this position. Didn't Murtagh notice those *contradictory* accounts surrounding the plant pot anomaly? Didn't he think that all those men who gave sworn testimonies about what they saw and what they did at the crime scene soon after the murders might just have been *lying*? In other words, did he not think that what was being portrayed was not actually the truth?

**THE COURT:** I understood that the Defendant was interested in showing that this flower pot was standing straight up and that that in turn would be probative of the Defense theory that they staged the thing themselves before taking the picture. Judge Dupree of course was also in servitude to the *luciferic freemasonic forces*.

**MR. MURTAGH:** No, Judge. What happened was the Chief Investigator got in and saw the flower pot standing like that and assumed that it had not been moved and concluded that it had been staged. It is the Government's erroneous conclusion in the initial stages of the investigation. We are not saying that the position of the flower pot shows that Dr. MacDonald staged this scene. The flower pot was moved. But this we know was moved. The Chief Investigator is a *lying masonic-controlled lump of turd* too. I'll get to him.

And *who really* moved the plant pot Mr Murtagh???

Fucking filthy pretenders, the lot of you. Yes, Jeff MacDonald is behind bars, and rightly so, but all you lot who are protecting the dirty *masonic charade* should be locked up too. It's a real shame that Mac hasn't got the balls to spill the beans on this outrageous mega pretence. Course if he did, he knows he'd *really be punished* then – he'd probably be beaten up on a regular.

**THE COURT:** I tell you what I think I will do: I will just SUSTAIN all objections to photographs at this time with the understanding that the people who took the photographs and the time at which they were taken



**will be the subject of testimony** by witnesses better in position to say.

I can see the unfairness in asking a witness nine years later if this is a photograph that was taken right after the scene or if it shows exactly what he saw.

To the extent that **any photograph taken at any time does not accord with his recollection and his testimony concerning it** [er judge, were you not aware that those key witnesses gave *inconsistent* accounts about what they say they saw – the blue pajama top, white towel, plant pot etc – and that they *continually contradicted themselves* in numerous other areas of their testimony too; in other words, judge, did you not know that ALL of those key witnesses **PERJURED THEMSELVES**] then it will just be probative of whatever that shows. But I think a better way to do it in view of the way this has come up is just to withhold all testimony about photographs until the people who took them -- they can be more properly identified. Then, if it required further cross-examination or examination as the case may be of this witness, then so be it. **Yeah, carry on pretending Your Honour; Satan loves you too.**

**MR. MURTAGH:** Your Honor, I might as well make an offer of proof [ha ha he's having a laugh; he wasn't offering to prove anything whilst he was dutifully playing along with the *masonic pretence*] at this time. The Government will adduce through the investigators who were present throughout the photographing of the crime scene the photographs in the sequence in which they were taken.

The photographers are available for cross-examination. But, for example, the man who took this can't testify to what the scene looked like at 4:00 o'clock in the morning. **The agent can; he was there throughout.** That is the way we would do it." **But, as Murtagh and all the other lawyers and the judge knew, the testimonies of the agents *couldn't be trusted* either. More on them coming up.**

So, did the CID 're-investigators' [Kearns, Pruett, D J Bennett et al – more of the same cowardly, unscrupulous masonic puppets, who were paid to *pretend* to re-investigate the murders] point out any contradictions in Tevere's testimony? Er no, instead they *add* to the list of contradictions! For example, according to them Tevere 'checked' Kristen's room before he looked into Kimberley's room. That is not what Tevere stated at the farticle 32, whereby he stated that he'd gone into Kim's room first.

There are numerous contradictions in witness testimonies and between witness testimonies, yet all of that was ignored. Numerous witnesses clearly perjured themselves, yet no-one cared. There is more than enough

evidence that a masonic conspiracy was at work during the farticle 32 proceedings, and that it was and still is to this day [we are now in 2019] at work throughout all proceedings in regards the Jeff MacDonald case. That will not change whilst everyone is too cowardly or immoral to utter a squeak of protest. Freemasonry will remain a global evil shadow government, and a dirty destructive force in all areas of authority and in all 'justice' systems worldwide whilst good people stay silent.

Woerheide had it confirmed by Tevere that he had testified at the farticle 32. Any lawyer worth his salt would have familiarized himself with what all those alleged first responders – the key witnesses – had said at that hearing and with any other statements a witness might have made. If the truth be known all of them *did* know what had been said previously. Any lawyer, *not beholden to the masonic beast*, would have had a field day pulling all those key witness testimonies apart.

Ok, moving on, who else was – *according to the script* – amongst the first responders? Well, the highest-ranking MP in the group, **Lieutenant Joseph Loy Paulk (MP)**. This smug narcissistic prat was just a total embarrassment; he'd made no effort whatsoever to learn the script and needed constant prompting. If those farticle lawyers were *not* masonic puppets, rather than helping the prick Paulk with his lines, they would have had his farcical testimony struck out, and they would have had him charged with perjury and other related criminal offences.

Reading through Paulk's farticle 32 performance [which took place on July 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> 1970, and on September 10<sup>th</sup> 1970] just left me permanently open-mouthed and filled with utter disdain. The toffee-nosed twat continually contradicted himself or contradicted other MPs and he gave "I don't know", "I can't recall", "I can't remember", "I'm not sure", "I think" ... answers to *virtually every* question he was asked. Take a look for yourself <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-06-a32-paulk.html>  
<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-07-a32-paulk.html>  
<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-09-10-a32-paulk.html>  
You too will be left utterly disgusted and outraged.

This is the 'investigating' officer's 'summarized testimony': "1LT Joseph L. Paulk, MP Duty Officer on 17 February 1970, testified that on the night in question, his desk sergeant received a telephone call. Paulk was summoned by him and in response to his statement that there was trouble at 544 Castle

Drive, he and his partner proceeded there.

Upon checking the front door, he discovered it was locked so he sent MPs around back to check the rear entrance. As Paulk started towards his vehicle, one of the MPs shouted, they are around here." (p 27)

Paulk then entered the east bedroom and discovered, in addition to MPs Mica and Tevere, Colette MacDonald lying on her back on the floor, apparently dead, and the accused, lying beside his wife. Mica was assisting the accused. Paulk observed that the accused had some of the symptoms of shock and his speech was rather incoherent.

In Paulk's opinion, the accused expressed more concern about the condition of his wife and children than did he about his own condition. The accused asked about the condition of his children and once stated, "Oh, Jesus Christ, look at my wife." (p 34)

Prior to leaving the east bedroom, Paulk took note of the word "Pig" written in blood on the headboard of the bed. He also noted a wet spot in the center of the bed.

Upon departing the east bedroom, he started down the hallway. He looked into the doorways of the north and south bedrooms and assumed the children were dead because was, "just absolutely no movement whatsoever." (p 104) Continuing down the hallway, Paulk entered the living room at which time he noted the dim lighting. After quickly looking into the kitchen and dining room, he began to take notes.

Thereafter, it was reported to him that the accused described his assailants as three (3) males (one Negro) and one female. Paulk caused this information to be put on the radio. At about this time Paulk also cautioned all MPs in the house not to move or touch anything, an instruction Paulk subsequently repeated several times. He saw grass on the carpet after MPs had entered the house and he "half-way remembers a medic not in uniform." (p 57)

Paulk used the phone next door in CW3 Kalin apartment to notify Colonel Kriwanek (Post Provost Marshal) of the crime and Paulk also telephoned the MP desk sergeant (Boulware) to give him a description of the assailants and to request the desk to expedite the ambulances and CID.

Paulk was in the east bedroom more than three times; during one of these, he observed SGT Tevere attempt to use the telephone. Paulk testified Tevere picked up the receiver by using his index finger and thumb, thereafter replacing the handset on the cradle and subsequently placing the handset in

a

dangling

position.

In addition Paulk heard the accused say, "I'm going to kill those God damn acid heads" and "I'm not going to help them any more." (p 950) (p15 -113)"

That is what the corrupt Colonel Rock, his lying legal advisor and their masonic paymaster want you to believe. I'll now give you the truth, which will expose lieutenant Paulk as just another bare-faced filthy liar. I quote from his farticle 32 testimony in purple for ease of reference.

In answer to the question, "when you arrived at this place and ran to the front door, were there any other military police vehicles on the scene" Paulk states that two other military police vehicles were arriving *simultaneously*. That contradicts the testimonies of Mica and Tevere. Tevere states that on his arrival Paulk was *already there with another MP banging on the front door*. Mica states that on his arrival *Paulk and Tevere were already at the front door and other MPs were also already there, standing back towards the sidewalk*.

Now take a read of the Q & A which followed: "Q So then when you went to the front door, how many other persons were there beside yourself? At the front door.

A Could you be a little more specific, sir? Do you mean on the stoop, or how many on the sidewalk or --

Q Well, gathered around outside the entrance to the house?

A I'd say about four.

Q Four in addition to yourself?

A Four including myself.

Q Where was your driver at that time?

A I don't recall.

Q You were not including him, however, in the four persons that were at or about the front of the house?

A I just know there were four persons there. I don't know who they were. Well one of them was himself! So there were three others; and he couldn't even name one of them! He was only testifying in a triple homicide case ...

Q Did you ever identify who were the MP's in those two patrols that you believe were there at the front of the house?

A I know that two of the MP's that were in the area [er, what area Paulky?] when I was there were MP's Mica and Tevere. Notice he can't answer the

question of whether Mica and Tevere were the MPs in the two MP vehicles that he says arrived at the same time as him. Yet he'd had around 4 ½ months in which to prepare for his testimony!

**Q** How about **Sergeant Hageny and Caldwell**? Notice Segal asks *leading* questions in an effort to help Paulk who was having great difficulty remembering the script.

**A** I **don't recall**, sir."

Now this is what Paulk states: "I pounded on the front door, still didn't get any response. Okay, I thought **I should see about a search warrant**, so I went back to the patrol car. I was on my way back to my patrol car and I told **some** no-named **MP's at the front door with me** to go around and check out the back."

However, in his statement, which was written on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1970, he says he had told *one* MP whom he names as Tevere to go around the back.

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-02-18-stmt-jpaulk.html>

And why would he need a *search warrant* when he was responding to a domestic disturbance whereby it was reported that people had been stabbed?

Paulk contradicts himself when answering questions about the children. The following Q & A reveals that he clearly *didn't give a damn whether Kimberley or Kristen were dead or alive* when he – supposedly – arrived at the crime scene. [As if we didn't know that anyway; this grandiose, lying piece of shit smug bastard lieutenant Paulk is one of worst types of narcissist there is.] I quote: "**Q** Now Lieutenant Paulk after you observed Captain MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald in the master bedroom, **you went to the doorway of the front bedroom and observed the older MacDonald child. Is that right?**

**A** This is speaking of the first --

**Q** **The first time.**

**A** I **assume** it was the older child. So, around 4 ½ months after the murders Paulk still couldn't be arsed finding out the names of the children, and which rooms they were in.

**Q** For the purpose of this question, that is correct. Now would you tell us please **how you determined what the condition of that child was at that**

time?

**A** I looked in the room from the doorway at the -- at the child and didn't see any motion, evidence of breathing or anything of that nature.

**Q** Well, you say you didn't see any evidence of breathing. How far were you, when you were standing in the doorway from where the child was?

**A** I'd estimate about seven or eight feet.

**Q** And, of course, what lights were on in that front bedroom?

**A** There were none on in that particular bedroom.

**Q** None at all?

**A** That's correct, sir.

**Q** How did you determine whether that child had any pulse at all at that time?

**A** I did not touch the child, sir.

**Q** You did not come any closer than the doorway?

**A** That's correct, sir.

**Q** How were you able to determine whether or not medical aid if rendered the child at that time might have been of some assistance to the child?

**A** Well, at the time I was checking for victims to see if any were alive that I could tell right off the bat that they were alive, if I could help them. And during this checking time, one of the MP's checked the children.

**Q** Well, when did an MP check the children?

**A** I don't know the exact time. It was initially, right off.

**Q** Are you telling us that when you came into the MacDonald house, you went down from the -- the rear entrance, which is the utility room, you went down to the next bedroom. Is that correct?

**A** That's correct, sir.

**Q** And you passed both the front bedroom and the rear bedroom on the way to the master bedroom?

**A** No, I was on my way to the kitchen, on my way to the living room, dining room.

**Q** But when you first came in, didn't you -- when you came out of the master bedroom and went down the hall, did you see any MP's in either the front or rear bedroom?

**A** No.

**Q** How did you gather the impression that some MP had checked the children out at a closer distance than yourself the medical condition of either of the children?

**A** I'm not certain, but I believe I asked Mica at one time or the other, I'm not sure, had anyone checked out the children, and I believe he said that he did.

Q Well, now, if I understood what happened initially in this house -- you tried to get in the front door. You weren't able to do so, and then you dispatched or caused to have sent to the rear of the house some of the MP's who had arrived in those first two vehicles. Am I correct in that regard?

A That's correct sir.

Q So then you came in and when you came in you found how many MP's in the master bedroom?

A As I recall two.

Q That was Mica and Tevere?

A Right, sir.

Q And both of them were kneeling where Captain MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald were?

A Mica was kneeling.

Q And where was Mr. Tevere?

A I don't recall his exact position.

Q He was staring at the two bodies?

A He was in the area.

Q Was there any indication that either of them had been down the hall, made an entry into the front bedroom and then an entry into the rear bedroom and then back in the master bedroom with a report on the condition of those persons before you were able to get into the house?

A There was **no indication at this**.

Q Well, what caused you to believe that they had checked the condition of those persons in the front and rear bedrooms?

A **After I went down and checked the two bedrooms and continued to the kitchen looking for other victims, I came back to the master bedroom and I asked someone in that bedroom, did you check out the children, or, did anyone check out the children.** So, the twat goes looking for other victims, and when he finds two more does ***fuck all about it***, instead he just goes back to the master bedroom and casually asks someone – who he can't even identify – if *anyone* had checked out the children!

Q And what did this someone say?

A I believe **Mica said he did**.

Q **But you were the first person**, to the best of your knowledge, **who left the master bedroom and went down the hall toward the living room**.

A To the best of my knowledge, **yes**, I was.

Q And so, as a matter of fact, **at that time, you didn't believe that**

**either of those two MP's had checked out the other rooms, did you?**

A As I was moving down the hall?

Q Yes.

A **Not at that time.**

Q You were under the impression that **you were the first of the military police to go down that part of the house?**

A That is **correct**, sir.

Q Well, **believing that you were the first military policemen to go into that part of the house, what caused you to make a determination as to whether either of those children were living without going into the room and checking them at some closer distance than six or seven feet?**

A What caused me to make that determination?

Q That is right, sir.

A The fact the only -- the only thing I can say there was -- **I can't say that I was absolutely sure that they were dead**, but the main thing that contributed to my belief that they were dead because there was no just -- **there was just absolutely no movement whatsoever.**

Q **You would hardly consider that to be the best way of determining whether there was a flicker of life in either of these children by looking at them from six or seven feet in an unlit room** though, would you?

A **No, I wouldn't consider that the best way.**

Q The **best way would have been to shine a powerful torch into the rooms and at least approach the bodies in the bed and perhaps check for a heartbeat at close distance and pulse beat at close distance?**

A **I would say that would be the best way.** Notice Segal doesn't express disgust that the kids were left lying there for God knows how long before it was confirmed that they were dead. **THEY COULD HAVE BEEN ALIVE.** None of those dirty conspiring lawyers or the 'investigating' officer expressed any shock and disgust cos they all knew that **Mac had murdered those kids; and that Mac had made sure his kids were well and truly dead before anyone turned up at the house.**

Q **When you went back to the master bedroom and you asked Mr. Mica and Mr. Tevere whether they had checked out the children** -- is that right?

A I asked **someone** in the room, yes. So, he doesn't know if he had asked Mica or Tevere or someone else, who he couldn't even name, if they



had checked to see if either of those little girls were still alive! What downright disgraceful behavior. Was Paulk disciplined/done for perjury/dismissed from the army? Ha ha; as if; that evil git and *massive drain on society* would have received a golden handshake for agreeing to spew such garbage at that military hearing, his very generous pension paid for by the unaware, hard-working American taxpayers. Doesn't that just stick in your craw!

Q Well, either one of those two. Is that right?

A I don't know whether it was those two or not. **I don't recall the exact number of personnel that were in the bedroom at that time.** No, you didn't know anything do you Paulky; cos you're lying your ugly face off.

Q Well, at that point who else was around the scene besides those two, yourself, and the other two MP's in the other vehicle?

A I don't know who was in the bedroom at that time **exactly by name.** This was **a few seconds afterwards** and **other personnel had time to come.** That of course *contradicts* what he earlier said – that it was *during this checking time* that *one of the MPs* checked the children.

Paulk even contradicts himself on his claim that he checked for other victims, stating that after glancing into the kids' rooms he "**looked down the hall into** the living room, dining room and kitchen"; whilst later claiming that he had gone *into* the lounge and kitchen. I quote: "I looked in each one of them, very quick glances, and then **I moved into** the living room, where there was no one, **and into** the kitchen at this time." **At the end of his farticle performance however he contradicts himself again, saying that he had *not* entered the kitchen.**

As for the lighting conditions Paulk says there were no lights on in the kids' bedrooms or in the hallway and that he didn't have a flashlight. [Tevere and Mica, you'll remember, said that there was a light on in the hallway, although that did *contradict what they'd both said at the Article 32 hearing.*] Paulk claims there was enough light emanating from the master bedroom for him to make his observations; that contradicts Tevere's testimony – that there was a *small* light in the master bedroom. Have a read of this Q & A:

"Q And what sort of light, by the way, was there on in the master bedroom? Ceiling light, lamp, or floor lamp, or --

A As I recall, the light was -- it was -- it was not a shadowed type of light. I **don't know where the light was coming from at this time,** [what does

he mean 'at this time'? Is he saying at some later time he would suddenly remember???) but I assume since it **wasn't** a shadowed typed of light, like from **a lamp** or something, it **must have been possibly an overhead light, or some large type of light fixture.** I don't know. So, the type of light that was on in the master bedroom was one of the things that he *hadn't* made a note of! [Further on he states that he started taking notes – although the notes were only of *some* of the things that he'd observed.]

**Q** **How about the living room?** What lights, if any, were on in the living room at that time?

**A** There was some light in the -- in that area, but I **don't know where it was coming from, but it was a dim light.** So, he hadn't made a note of what lights were on in the living room area either! So, according to Paulk there was a *dim* light in the living room; that contradicts the statements made by Morris and Tevere.

**Q** **Was that light on when you originally came to the house** before you were in the other room, and the military police made their entry into the house?

**A** I **don't know.**

**Q** Right, now, you were in the living room. What did you do there? Other than to observe that there was no one else there at that point?

**A** This was a very short period of time. At this particular time I -- as I recall, **or somewhere around this time,** I **began** taking notes. So, it was whilst he was stood in the *dimly* lit living room that he began taking notes!

**Q** After you had made some notes, what did you do then?

**A** I walked -- **made the notes for the rooms,** but I told the -- most of the MP's -- **I don't know whether it was at this time or not,** but I began telling them, **don't touch anything, don't move anything. If you are not doing anything, get out. If you want to stay in here, don't move, and just leave everything alone.** So, the MPs got the choice of whether to stay or not! Shouldn't Paulk – as the highest ranking officer there – have been *delegating tasks* to the other MPs, rather than letting them just hang around? Ha, ha, the prick didn't even know who was who, never mind what anyone was doing. In other words, the arrogant twat hadn't made any effort to learn the script.

If this was a genuine scenario, and not a masonic charade, Paulk would have been royally chastised for his epic failure in his line of duty. Can you

imagine the man in charge getting away with allowing an unidentified man i.e. an *unauthorized* person to be present at a crime scene!

Q Well, the last I understood, you were in the bedroom with Tevere and Mica.

A Right.

Q You then left, went and checked the front and rear bedrooms and then proceeded to the living room. Is that right?

A Right.

Q Now what I want to know is how and when did other military police and yourself, Tevere and Mica, come into that house?

A Well, the other military policemen **I don't know exactly when they came in**. It was not very long, and they came in through the rear door at this particular time, and **I don't know how many military policemen there was**. I don't think there was a great number; as far as I know, that I can recall right now, **the driver came in at that time**. Notice he doesn't say "my" driver.

Q That would be Mr. Dickerson?

A Right." Ha ha, the asshole even has to be told the name of his driver! And notice he has to be reminded that the script is that Dickerson was the person who unlocked the front door to permit other MPs to wander in.

The next Q & A goes like this: "Q Now at that time, at that point you had Dickerson in the house, yourself, Mica, and Tevere, and I wonder if you'd indicate to us who the other military policemen that you recall seeing were who were in the house at that point?

A The only two I recall are **Sergeant Hageny** and Tevere, other than the ones I have already mentioned.

Q How about **Sergeant Caldwell**? Segal says under his breath "FFS Paulky, please try to remember some of the bloody script."

A **He was there**.

Q Did you ever –

A I **don't know whether he was in at this time. He was in there**.

Q Did you make an **inventory list of the names of the military policemen** who were inside the house while you were there?

A **Not me personally**. I think it's very fukkin evident that he didn't.

Q Well, did someone make it that you were aware of?

A **I'm certain that there may be** [that's a contradictory statement] **a list or something of all persons in the area, that made up the shift or**

something. But you see, **I don't know for sure. I assume that they have them.** Fuckin idiot Paulky – he *assumes* that *they* [who?] have them. Paulk was laughing his face off whilst he was spewing all this utter garbage. He didn't give a damn what he said, as long as he was being *paid and protected by the masonic machine*. You'll notice though that the funny handshake brigade didn't let him testify in front of the Grand Jury or at the trial – it was far too risky; it was one thing letting him loose in a closed hearing, but in front of a jury, where at least one of those jurors would have almost certainly started to smell a rat, it was an entirely different matter.

**Q** At some point did Captain MacDonald give some information to one of the military policemen as to what had transpired in the house that night or that morning?

**A** Yes, he did.

**Q** Were you present when Captain MacDonald gave certain information about what had happened at his house at that time?

**A** **No.** According to Mica, Paulk was there – Paulk was even taking notes of what Mac was supposedly telling Mica.

**Q** Where was he at that time? Was he still in the master bedroom?

**A** Yes.

**Q** And was the person who was talking to Captain MacDonald at that time, a military policeman **named Mica**? There's Segal again having to tell Paulky the script.

**A** I **don't know, I assume** it was. So, around 4 ½ months after the murders and Paulk still hadn't bothered to establish *that the script says that Mica* was the one who got that vitally important info from Mac about the phantom 'suspects'.

**Q** All right, who, in fact, reported to you that Captain MacDonald had given certain information about four persons?

**A** Sergeant Tevere." LOFL. There were no *facts* being stated or being established by those farticle 32 jokers. It was all one big pretence. Shame on the bloody lot of them. I hope they all rot in hell. I really do. So, Paulk says that info from Mac came to him via Tevere, not Mica. Mica says – in answer to the question was he repeating it to Paulk – "**I believe it was Lieutenant Paulk.** There was a group of people standing behind me but I believe **he was the one that was writing it down.**" Although during his testimony at the trial Mica says that *somebody* wrote it down.

Lordy lordy lordy, contradictions galore; all ignored by the 'investigating' officer Colonel ruddy Rock and his mason mate Beale. [And by the CID 'investigators' and the 're-investigators' and all the masonic lawyers and masonic run MSM and A/M and the pretend 'armchair sleuths'.]

If you have the stomach for it read on: "Q Sergeant Tevere? All right, tell us what happened at that point.

A I don't recall exactly for sure. I remember putting the information on the air, and I don't know exactly when I did it. Course if all this was true, it would have been a simple matter of checking the radio logs whereby it would have been easy to establish what message Paulk had put over the air and the time that he had done so.

Q The question, however, is can you now indicate to the investigating officer what the nature of the information that you broadcast, that you had reason to believe that was given by Captain MacDonald?

A Yes, I believe I can remember. Captain MacDonald, I assume through Mica and then from Mica to Tevere and then from Tevere to me, gave a description involved one female –

A Caucasian, and three other males, and I believe, I'm not certain, I think one of them was a male Negro. So, the highest rank there, that is the *man in charge* still didn't know – 4 ½ months or so after Mac had slaughtered his family – that the *script says that Mac had seen a negro!* This narcissistic pig Paulky knew he didn't have to trouble himself learning a script though; he knew there would be enough shifty lawyers at that mason-run military hearing who were pretty clued up on the script and would be happy to carry him through his farticle 32 performance.

Q You are indicating to the best of your recollection now the information that you received was that the people in the MacDonald house were the victims of an assault by a group of four persons. Is that correct? Fuckin great pretenders, the pair of them. Arrogant fools such as Segal and Paulk need to understand that although they're able to pull the wool over the public's eyes [made possible only because they are part of a *masonic conspiracy*] God is not mocked.

A That's correct.

Q All right. Now when you received that information what did you do?

A I think I went to the car and put it on the air to all patrols. The jerk-off *thinks!* You'd know if you went to your bloody car and broadcast a

message. As said if all this was true, that message would have been logged at the PMO, and would have been made available at the farticle 32 kangaroo court.

Q And what was the message that was put on the air?

A To be on the lookout. I recall that there was some difficulty as to the exact persons, assailants [huh?] and I don't recall -- right now I don't recall exactly what it was. So when might the wanker recall??? We put a description on the air that approximated what Captain MacDonald, the description that he gave up, but there was some discrepancy. Some discrepancy in a script that Paulk hadn't bothered to familiarize himself with!

Q What was it that you were telling the various patrols they should look for or why they should look for this group of persons?

A I did not -- my radio in my car is not of the type that I could talk to all patrols. Most of the time I can, but some of the time, I can't. So I called the desk and gave them the description and told them to repeat it over the main radio net.

Q And they were to repeat what instructions or information -- the information as to what the military policemen heard?

A I don't know. I don't recall.

Q Do you remember giving Sergeant Boulware any other information on any explanation that he should in turn repeat or have repeated to all patrols?

A I could have possibly, but I don't recall.

Q Well is it fair to understand that the purpose of such a message was to alert the patrols to stop and check out any group of persons resembling the four that we've been talking about this morning?

A Yes, it's fair.

Q Now you have no information that the people you had described as to the type of clothing they had on, had you?

A Not at this time.

Q How many roads are there that lead off of Fort Bragg that are accessible to civilian vehicles?

A Roads or entrances?

Q Entrances.

A Four, I would say. I believe there are four.

Q Now there exists for the military police who are assigned to Fort Bragg an alert plan that could close off these roads for the purpose of conducting

an investigation, is there not?

**A** I don't recall any specific alert plan that we have, but **we can close off the roads**. I'm certain that **there is some alert plan somewhere** [Paulky pig didn't know/didn't care ... Mac didn't murder his family; there was no masonic conspiracy working against him] but I have never seen it.

**Q** Did you at any time **issue such an order** or instructions that the roads leading off Fort Bragg either be closed or placed under strict surveillance for the purpose of looking for a group of four people? Ha ha, an order? From this jerk off?

**A** I think that I -- that the -- **I'm not sure about this at all**, because I remember the radio operator saying something to the fact that he posted patrols at the exits, but **I am not at all sure about this**.

**Q** Who would have been the person that we are talking about that might have made the statement?

**A** **I mentioned it to someone**. At least I think I did. I don't know whether it was while I was at the scene or any other time. **I don't know**.

**Q** Might I suggest to you that you had some conversation with Sergeant **Caldwell** of the military police in regard to the desirability of posting the entrances and exits of Fort Bragg reservation? Phew, Segal to the rescue again.

**A** I **possibly did. I'm not sure**. I remember talking about it, **talking to someone** about it.

**Q** And would you agree or disagree if I were to suggest to you that **the fact that Sergeant Caldwell proposed that the exits be placed under surveillance**, and that at that time **you declined to issue such an order**? Segal is saying, "come on Paulk, you dozy bastard, we reminded you of the script only a few minutes ago -- we told you that the script is that Caldwell ... and *you're supposed to say that you declined to issue such an order.*"

**A** I never have -- there's nothing -- **Sergeant Caldwell and I didn't have a conversation like that, of a nature where he advised me that I should do this or do that**. There's Paulk's ego getting the better of him again.

**Q** I didn't mean that he advised you. I **asked you whether or not it was not suggested to** you by Sergeant Caldwell that an alert be placed and all the entrances and exits to Fort Bragg reservation be placed under surveillance by military police to look for a group of four people, and I suggest to you that in fact that **you declined to follow through on that idea at that**

time.

A **I don't recall. I don't know.**" Segal says, "ferfuck's sake Paulk. Do I really have to spell this out to you; *the bloody script says ...*"

Segal knows the script well, of course, he says: "The only reason that I understand this proceeding is in existence at this moment is that the government has chosen to disregard the statements made by the accused, **the fact that there were this group of four persons**, and the fact that the government is going on the **theory the fact that the accused is responsible for the incidents** that took place here, **it is our suggestion to the court and to the investigating officer that in fact the government had an opportunity to take steps that might have resulted in the apprehension of the persons as was suggested by the defendant, but that in fact the government did not act properly on that suggestion**, and did not act in a fashion which would have perhaps culminated in a different type of proceedings that's here; and we propose during the course of these hearings, I think, to establish the suggestion that I have put to Lt. Paulk was in fact made to him."

And: "It is my understanding, Colonel, that the assignment of the military police Criminal Investigation Division was to investigate this tragedy that took place, and it is our suggestion to you, and in fact there is evidence, that they pursued the line of inquiry that resulted in the accusation against the Captain because in a sense **they lost the proper opportunity that might very well have sustained the position he took from the beginning that these killings were the results of the activities of a group of four persons** that have been described. I think **nothing can be more relevant than the fact an attempt might have been made that would have verified his version of this case as opposed to the government's theory.**"

This is the *pretence* that the army failed to close the roads which might have prevented the phantom assailants getting away. This enabled the defence lawyers and media/NWO shills to squeal that right from the get-go the army's *theory* was that Mac was the murderer and as such they did not feel the need to pursue other leads.

This is all irrelevant, of course, since the closure of roads is only of any use *immediately* after a crime, and we don't even know **when the crime was really reported, let alone when it actually happened**. We will never know when Mac murdered his family, and only the *actual* recordings [that will never see the light of day] that Mac made to whoever he spoke to soon after the murders [it might have been Landen and Boulware; it probably



wasn't] would reveal *when* he actually did report it. As I keep saying, we do not have anywhere near the truth of what really happened – all we have are the **testimonies of proven liars who were being aided by a bunch of lying lawyers and a corrupt military hearing 'investigator'**.

Somers keeps up the pretence and protests that "**the military police and the CID are not on trial here.**" Ha ha, the skunk Somers knew very well that all government agencies are protected by the same masonic beast that was pulling his strings.

Segal persists with the spoon feeding: "Q The question, Lt. Paulk, **did you ever have a conversation with any military policemen, either Sergeant Caldwell or any of the others,** in which **one of these military policemen suggested that roadblocks be established around Fort Bragg, and that you declined at that time to follow through** on that suggestion?

A At some time we discussed the feasibility of roadblocks and **whether I declined or not is uncertain**, [if this was a genuine military hearing and not a masonic script Rock and Beale would have been utterly flabbergasted at Paulk's inability to answer such basic questions, such as whether or not he had decided against roadblocks] **with the advantage of hindsight, I would have set up a roadblock.** Hindsight indeed; fukkin great **pretender.** Now whether they were set up or not is another thing, because the radio operator explained to me later on that when he obtained the description that he posted at the gates **or something to that effect. I'm not - I can't be at all sure about that.**

Q **May I ask you who the radio operator** was that you are referring to?

A I **don't know.** It is clear as fuck that this bumbling buffoon Paulky pie was telling big fat porkies. Need I ask why was he not locked up for perjuring himself and for other related criminal offences? Altogether now boys and girls: "cos he was working for and protected by *the same all-powerful masonic fraternity that conspired to clear Jeff MacDonald of murder, the same masonic powers that managed to keep him out of prison for 9 ½ years, and the same masonic brotherhood that still to this day spreads the propaganda shite that Mac has suffered a terrible injustice.*"

Q Well, would that have been an operator who had a regular tour of duty that **we now could check out, and establish who that was?**

A I assume you could check out to see who the radio operator was that night. **One of the patrols is bound to know.** Ferfook's sake. Folks, this is the type of person that is in high office collecting his big fat wages, living

a comfortable life, all paid for by the honest hardworking taxpayers, the majority of whom are struggling to feed their kids and keep a roof over their heads. Sickening and disgusting.

**Q** Does the **radio room for the Fort Bragg military police contain an automatic tape recording device for all messages broadcast and received?**

**A** **Yes**, it does.

**Q** So in fact **if the radio operator ever did broadcast a message to set up roadblocks that would be contained on the tapes for the evening and the morning of February 17th, 1970?**

**A** **It certainly would.** Course all those filthy pretenders, who earned their nice fat pay cheques *acting in that disgusting military charade* were happy to say that, safe in the knowledge that such tapes would never see the light of day.

**Q** Do you recall talking to Sergeant Robert J. **Duffy** of the military police about the question of roadblocks? If you read through Duffy's farticle 32 testimony you'll find that the scriptwriters have him as the person who had asked permission to set up a roadblock on Highway 87 going from Fort Bragg towards Fayetteville.

**A** **No.**

**Q** I beg your pardon?

**A** No, I did not.

**Q** Do you recall seeing Sergeant Duffy at all on the scene of Castle Drive that morning?

**A** I'm **not sure.**

**Q** Do you know who Sergeant Duffy is?

**A** Yes, I do."

For crying out loud! Moving on. The next Q & A is: "**Q** Now at some point **someone sent a direction that ambulances be brought** to Castle Drive address. Who did that?

**A** I **don't know how many people did it, or the exact circumstances. I did it one time.** Wasn't he supposed to know these things? Wasn't he the guy in charge? Earlier, when asked if Sergeant Boulware had, in Paulk's presence, issued any order or direction for an ambulance to go to Mac's apartment, his answer was *not that he recalls*. Course he would not have needed to try and recall that since the call from Mac to the PMO was recorded [well it would have been if all this was

genuine] and the *transcript of said phone call would have been available at that military hearing.*

Q When did that happen?

A Pretty soon after -- **I asked for ambulances right after I saw the people.**

Q Well, as I gather the chronology you have given us this morning, you ... Now I want to know if you can by extending that chronology tell us **when and how you at least made any other communications with particular attention to the matter of an ambulance.**

A All right. **The exact chronology is contained in my written statement,** and I'm not exactly sure that I am following it because I haven't been familiarized with my written statement recently. *Jesus fucking wept; don't you just want to wring this asshole's neck.*

Q Would you care to refresh your recollection?

A That would be all right with me.

(Witness referred to a document handed to him by Mr. Segal.)

A **I called for ambulances and the CID right after I got there.**

Q **To the living room?**

A Well, let's see. **I called for the ambulances right after I ascertained how many victims there were and just made a real quick idea of what the situation was.**

Q **May I suggest to you [Segal keeps reminding Paulk of the script]** that what happened was when you went looking at the front and rear bedrooms, you then went into the living room and you made certain notes for yourself. Are you in agreement up to that point?

A I am in agreement. **I am not exactly sure about the chronology, [he was reading his statement!]** but I am in agreement in some of the basic things that I was doing.

Q Well, **the chronology maybe of somewhat importance** and I would like for you to search your memory, if you would, please, and tell us what you did after you looked into the other bedrooms and then went into the living room?

A I believe at this time, although **I am not exactly sure,** I believe **that's when Dickerson came by and opened the door and then I zipped out the front door and called,** I believe.

Q You say you called. Now what call did you make at that time?

A **I asked for ambulances, for three ambulances, three or four**

**ambulances.**

**Q Was that by radio?**

**A Yes.**

**Q Then what?**

**A And I asked them to hurry up with the CID.**

**Q And then after you made that call, what did you do?**

**A I went back inside.**

**Q And where did you go?**

**A I believe I was just covering the area insuring that nobody was bothering or touching anything, [Paulk wants you to believe that he was making sure everyone was protecting the crime scene, despite his admission that he had no idea who was there and what they were doing – he didn't even know their names!] and at the same time taking notes as I was walking. So, what was he taking notes of? Fat lot of good his notes did him – he couldn't answer any questions, and his statement was of no use to him either!**

**Q When you went outside you made this call for the ambulance, did you then stay outside for any particular purpose or reason, or did you go inside the house for any particular purpose or reason?**

**A I went inside. I didn't stay outside. I went back inside just to see, make sure that no one was bothering anything, and that everything was progressing the way it ought to with the Captain MacDonald. LOFL.**

**Q Did you make the radio call from your own vehicle?**

**A I don't recall. I think I did. How can he not know if he went to his car to make that radio call? In his 18/2/70 statement he says that he *did* go to his car. Also in his 18/2/70 statement he does not say that he went to his car when Dickerson opened the front door, he says "About this time my driver, MP DICKERSON (C/503d MP illegible) came by and opened the front door. I moved back the hallway to see if anyone needed first aid or assistance. As more MP's arrived I told everyone not to touch anything or move anything. I told one MP to get everybody not needed out and keep everyone else away. I then went to my car and called for more ambulances and CID." Now that statement reveals yet another contradiction in his scripted testimony, because at the farticle 32 hearing he does not say that he had requested 'more' ambulances when he radioed through for them [at the farticle hearing he says he was under the**

impression that he was the only person who had requested the ambulances as he didn't know if anyone else had already done so.]

Q Now when you came out, how many military police vehicles and other official vehicles were outside?

A I don't know.

Q Is it fair to say there was more than there had been when you first pulled up to the house, then just two other vehicles besides your own?

A Yes.

Q And were there other military police personnel and other official personnel in and about the outside of the house at that time while you were making the radio call?

A I don't recall.

Q Did you see any of them going into or coming out of the MacDonald house?

A No, I don't recall seeing anyone.

Q How about when -- is it Private Dickerson? When he unlocked the front door of the MacDonald house, wasn't there other policemen who were outside there and were then admitted into the house by the opening of the front door?

A There were some military policemen outside and they did come in.

Q They came in when Specialist Dickerson unlocked the front door?

A Right.

Q About how many were there?

A I don't know.

Q Did you see what they did or where they went when they came in the front door?

A Yes, I remember, I don't recall how many or who, or whether it was one or two or three. One went down the hall.

Q In which direction would that be?

A Down the hallway towards the master bedroom, and I believe he went down there to assist Mica in whatever he was doing.

Q In other words, it could have been more than one?

A I don't know.

Q Now that incident of the opening of the front door by Specialist Dickerson took place before you went out to make your radio call for the ambulances?

A I believe it did.

Q So that actually when you went to make that radio call, you left an undefined number of police personnel inside the MacDonald house?

A That's correct. Course all this enables the defence and media to

declare that numerous MPs were piling in through the front door [due to Dickerson's stupidity] as well as the back door, running around the crime scene willy nilly and contaminating all the evidence. What **everyone** stays tight lipped about, of course, is that all these key testimonies are clearly *scripted*, that is, the Article 32 was a sophisticated *masonic charade* which enabled murderer Mac to evade justice until he stood trial in 1979.

Q It at least included Mica, Tevere, Dickerson your driver and the one or more people that went back to help Mica with Captain MacDonald in the master bedroom? There he is again assisting Paulk with the script.

A Correct.

Q At that point did you see either Sergeant Hageny or Caldwell in or about the house?

A I **don't recall**.

Q How about Sergeant Duffy?

A I **don't recall**.

Q You told us earlier this morning that you had given some kind of instruction for the military policemen to stay away from certain portions of the living room. LOFL.

A Um-hum.

Q Were there in fact military policemen in there before you went out to make your radio call to the ambulances?

A I don't think I said this morning I gave instructions to stay away from the living room, or certain areas in the living room. I **just said I gave instructions to stay away from the living room**.

Q All right, we'll take that characterization. Did you give that instruction before you went out to make the radio call for ambulances?

A I **don't recall**.

Q Okay, now when you came back in what did you do at that time?

A I **think** I went back -- I am **not sure about this, but I think I went back and supervised the area** to make sure -- I'm **trying to keep everything straight, no disturbance or anything** by -- by this. FFS.

Folks, you're paying for the likes of this smug narcissistic bastard Lieutenant Paulk to get away with lying his head off on oath in service to a gang of evil freemasons [which included all the scumbag lying lawyers and the filthy liar Warren Rock and all the other lying masonic controlled witnesses] who were determined to get Jeff MacDonald off the hook.

Q Can you be a little bit helpful about the lights, the lighting condition of the living room and the kitchen?

A I'm not -- I can tell you the lighting conditions, but I'm not real sure about where the light came from, although I seem to recall, and I'm not sure about this, but I think there was a light on in the kitchen. No, the kitchen light wasn't, I don't believe, but there was some light in that area.

Q In the living room, kitchen area, what we are talking about?

A Right. What do you mean 'right', Paulky? Perhaps the light was on in the dining room area? So, you didn't think your note taking should have included what lights were on? Sheesh, you really couldn't make this shit up.

Q And is it correct to say that at best it was a dim light?

A It was a dim light."

Can you really take any more of this fucking bullshit? Ok, read on: "Q On the basis of that lighting condition, as you best recall, you would not make a definite statement, would you, as to what track marks, foot prints, wet spots there were in the living room, kitchen, and dining room area?

A I think I could say pretty close exactly what, where I think that the maximum amount of traffic might have been, as far as if anything was disturbed, the only thing I think would have been the edge, the corner of that carpet and when you come in the door there.

Q Would you indicate to the investigating officer, please, how you were able to make those observations on the basis of what you recall to be a dim light from a single source without the aid of any flashlight or any other light?

A Well, I could see the carpet. That's all there is to it. I could see the carpet.

Q Excuse me. What color was the carpet, sir?

A I don't recall.

Q Why don't you recall?

A I don't know.

Q Was it light or dark?

A I don't recall. Er, your notes didn't include the colour of carpets then either Paulky pig? This piss taking arrogant prat Paulk didn't bother doing any preparation whatsoever before agreeing to participate in this outrageous charade.

**Q** And for that reason, you don't recall if it was sufficient light to show as to what the true color was of the carpet. Isn't it fair to say that?

**A** No I wouldn't say that. I remember looking at the carpet. I don't recall the color of it but I remember looking at the carpet. **I remember seeing grass on the carpet.**

**Q** You remember seeing grass. What I am asking you again, Lieutenant Paulk, **on the basis of the lighting conditions of the existing -- considering the size of the room, the origin of the light was from a single source, can you indicate to me how you could state with certainty** that you were able to observe all the places of noticeable traffic, whether there was **dampness or grass** without the aid of any flashlight or any additional light?

**A** The light was sufficient in my opinion, it was sufficient, that I could see the room enough to tell its general makeup, well enough to see -- **that I could see the grass, the blades of grass and the grass particles** on the floor, on the carpet. **Grass particles FFS.**

**Q** **What was it you were looking for on the floor?**

**A** I was just looking for anything that might be found that would be relative, that wouldn't normally be there.

**Q** And you considered the **wet spots and the grass on the floor to be foreign matter?**

**A** **I would.**

**COLONEL ROCK:** Let me ask a question to clarify something in my mind Lieutenant Paulk, during this pause in the questioning. I understood that **you observed foreign matter on the floor when you first entered the living room and prior to any MP's coming into that room.** Is that correct?

**A** **No, sir.**

**COLONEL ROCK:** **You did not observe foreign matter until after MP's were in there?**

**A** **I am not sure what is foreign matter, sir.** **Fukkin wanker; he just said he would consider the wet spots and grass on the floor to be foreign matter!**

**Q** **Did you at any time observe persons other than those who were in either fatigues or khakis in the MacDonald house that night?**

**A** **I don't recall. I sort of half way remember a medic there that wasn't in uniform but I am not sure at all about this.**



Q You did in fact see some medics in the MacDonald house?

A Oh, yes, I did.

Q You have an impression, I gather, from what you are saying, of at least a medic who seemed to you to be out of uniform?

A **Sort of an impression, but I can't exactly picture it** in my mind.

Q How did you conclude that that person was in fact a medic?

A I **seem to remember** a white medic jacket under a fatigue coat. You know, the uniform like a medic wears.

Q And what did the pants seem to you to be like?

A **I don't recall.**

Q They were whites as far as you are concerned?

A **No -- well, now, like I say, I'm not so sure. I'm not absolutely sure that I saw this individual -- he seems sort of a hazy area, but I can't fix it now.** Everything's fucking hazy, isn't it Paulk.

Ok, if you want to continue reading more of this thoroughly loathsome lying lieutenant's stinking bullshit read his 7/7/1970 scripted testimony. I quote: "Lt. Paulk, since we adjourned yesterday have you had occasion to discuss your testimony here in this hearing with any person?

A None other than Captain Somers.

Q **And what was the nature of that discussion?**

A **It was just -- I don't even -- I don't recall exactly.** It wasn't anything I considered important. **Plonker Paulk didn't even know what he had discussed with Somers, only the day before!**

Yes, sir. I asked him, or **I discussed with him what was the purpose of, of the talk about the, possibly spot, wet spot on the floor or, or what was important, so important about the grass** [the prick wants to know what was so important about crime scene *evidence!* This guy just beggars belief. I would have loved to have seen him stand trial for his crimes – that would have shut the smug *masonic protected* piss taking bastard up] or this or that, and specifically, that was one of the specific things that I, I asked Captain Somers about, and about **how much longer would it be until we finished with the questioning,** [fukkin bastard got away with not answering any questions! As I say, no wonder the freemasons made sure this asshole didn't testify in front of a jury – too fucking risky; any one of those jurors might have become suspicious of the army covering up crimes] and what I might expect from you today.

Q **You mean what additional questions you might expect in regard to the examination here in this hearing today?**

**A** Yes, sir. What did he care when he was being paid to take the piss with his “don’t know” answers! No wonder the slime ball Colonel Rock smugly announced: “During the recess it has come to my attention that paragraph 4b, AR 345-60, dated 7 May 1968, prohibits ... Therefore these proceedings will henceforth be **closed to the public**. However, I wish to inform the counsel for the defense ... In the meantime **proceedings will continue in closed session.**”

**Q** And did Captain Somers make any answer at all to your question about what was the significance of the questions on that subject?

**A** **Not that I recall.** Offhand, he was rather busy with this and that and different paperwork he was handling and talking to different people.

**Q** Are you telling this inquiry that you never in fact got an answer to the question that you posed to Captain Somers on what was the importance of all the questioning about the alleged foreign matter on the floor of the MacDonald living room?

**A** No sir, I'm not saying that. I just said **I don't recall. I don't remember any specific portion that he might have said.**

**Q** **Do you remember anything at all** that was said to you in response to your question on that subject matter?

**A** **No.**

**Q** Did anything else become the subject of discussion between you and Captain Somers in regard to what transpired here yesterday?

**A** **I don't recall anything.** This is beyond farcical.

**Q** Now may I ask, Lieutenant Paulk, **whether you had occasion to mention or discuss your testimony** given here with other persons other than Captain Somers?

**A** No. **Segal's having a laugh – what was there to discuss?**

**Q** Are you saying to us now that he did not explain it to you, or you just simply don't recall, what, if any explanation he made?

**A** **I just simply don't recall what, if any, explanation that he did make upon it.**

**Q** Did you consider **your participation in these proceedings yesterday to be a matter of some importance** to both yourself and the Army?

**A** **Yes I did,** sir.

**Q** And did you yourself, believe that the questions in regard to the so called presence of foreign matter on the MacDonald rug to be a question of some importance to this hearing?

**A** **Do I consider it now, or did I consider it then?**

Q At the conclusion of **yesterday's** proceedings were you of the opinion that we were discussing something here which might be of some importance to a determination of this hearing?

A At the conclusion -- **during the questioning I wasn't, I didn't exactly see the point then, but I began to see the point at the end.** Jaw dropping or what; this guy is a lieutenant! Well I should say 'was', the twat it probably dead now. If he is I sincerely hope he is rotting in that fiery furnace of hell.

Q And that was when you brought up the matter to Captain Somers, is that right?

A I don't know if it was exactly then or not. It was some time after the conclusion of the hearing. **Well it had to be 'yesterday'. This guy just takes the meaning of the word 'bullshitter' to new levels, doesn't he!**

Q Now, do you recall the last thing that was said to you by the inquiry officer, Colonel Rock, **before you left the courtroom yesterday?**

A Yes, sir.

Q What was that, sir?

A **He told me not to discuss this with anyone** and -- anyone.

Q And did you consider that your making certain statements and asking certain questions of Captain Somers was consistent with the instruction given to you by Colonel Rock?

A Well, I was --

**MR. SEGAL:** Sir, I am not attempting to establish anything as to what this witness' conclusions are. I am simply making the point that nothing should be more absolutely crystal clear than **a witness who was under cross examination had no right to discuss with anyone the nature and testimony of his -- the importance of his testimony;** and that in fact **this witness did receive an instruction which seems to me to have been crystal clear, and that is my judgment, sir, at this point, it is sufficiently clear that this witness did not obey the instruction of the inquiry officer,** and that we are indeed perhaps formulating some release in regard to that. At this point I would ask the hearing officer to rule on the question of whether its order to **this witness who was under cross examination was in fact violated** by the conversation between Lieutenant Paulk and Captain Somers. I don't suggest necessarily the witness did this with deliberate intention of doing something wrong, sir, but deliberately or unintentionally, he nevertheless created a situation which proposes a very grave question. **Just look at the masonic controlled great pretender Segal, the smug, self-righteous, slimy, sleazy, sanctimonious twat, banging on about**

breach of an order – which was not to discuss with anyone the total bullshit that was being spewed on oath – whilst *totally ignoring the fact that Paulk was a habitual perjurer.*

**COLONEL ROCK:** The hearing will continue.

First, let me note that the **counsel for the government** [fellow pathetic smug, slippery, scum of the earth, masonic stooge] has objected to Mr. Segal's line of questioning of this witness. I sustain the objection and will instruct counsel for the defense to continue with his cross examination of this witness on the merits.

Mr. Segal, I further wish to state that it is my opinion that a witness has the right to generally discuss his testimony with the counsel for either side. From the witness' responses to your questions, I am satisfied that the exchange that took place between Captain Somers and the witness **was not of the nature as to be prejudicial to the accused.** You may continue with your cross examination on the merits. And, of course, their fellow pathetic, morally corrupt, masonic lickspittle toadie Colonel Rock continues the masonic pretence, and *totally ignores the fact lieutenant Joseph Paulk habitually lied on oath.*

**Q** Lieutenant Paulk, I think yesterday we had interrupted the questioning at that junction where you had returned to the MacDonald house **after having made what I believe a radio call to your headquarters for ambulances and for CID.** Is that your recollection of where we stopped yesterday?

**A** I was taking – I believe **I was taking notes at this time,** [what were you making notes of Paulky?] I was using my notebook writing down quick notes and **more or less sort of** [more or less, sort of ... warra complete tool this porkie pie telling Paulk is] **supervising anything that, what was going on, having these personnel stand over to the edge of the room.** Yeah, yeah, Paulky; course you were. A number of times, several times, **I told military policemen in the area to be sure not to touch anything or move anything or upset any type of object or anything.** I also **told some military policemen to go outside and guard the area around the house and not let anyone in that was not on some sort of official type of business.** So *who* did you instruct Paulky?

**Q** Do you recall **giving an interview to Captain Douthat,** the assistant defense counsel in this case?

**A** **Yes,** I do, sir. Segal must have got sick of trying to coach Paulk and had decided to hand the reins over to Douthat.

Q Do you recall telling Captain MacDonald that when you came back in the front door -- I beg your pardon -- you told Captain Douthat, that when you came back in the front door after making that radio call, that you started "kicking ass" about people being in the house? LOFL. As if that prick could kick ass. Paulky pig needed a kick up the arse.

Q Now at that point did you go to the rear bedroom?

A Yes, I believe I did, sir.

Q Was that for the purpose of checking the progress of work that the MP's were doing there -- instead of the rear bedroom, I meant master bedroom.

A Yes, the master bedroom. The prick yet again contradicts himself, first saying that he went to the rear bedroom, then saying that it wasn't the rear bedroom, it was the master bedroom. Don't you just want to thump this smug lump of turd. Yes, I went back there to check to see how the MP's were doing and also to see if Captain MacDonald, what his condition was. Yeah yeah yawn, course you did Paulk; you weren't even there, were you. Why did you agree to such total humiliation at that kangaroo court? What was the masonic reward? You are an absolute utter fool. Satan worships lying scum like you; now rot in hell for eternity.

Q Now what did you observe about the MP's in that room? Were they in fact all doing their job at that time?

A As I recall they were. What were they doing asshole?

Q As a matter of fact, what did you note that your driver, Specialist Dickerson, was doing in the master bedroom when you came back?

A I don't recall now.

Q May I suggest to you the fact that when you came back into the master bedroom, you observed that Dickerson wasn't doing anything because he was, to use, I think, the words, that you may have used, struck by the scene of bloodshed that was in that master bedroom?

A I don't recall that.

Q Do you recall telling Captain Douthat when he interviewed you in connection with this case that when you went into the master bedroom you did observe Dickerson and he seemed, again I quote the word "struck" at the scene of the bloodshed in the room?

A No, sir, I don't recall telling Captain Douthat that either. Douthat failed spectacularly to get any semblance of the script to stick in this narcissist's head. Isn't it comforting to know that these are the kind of men we have in the army's high-ranking jobs!

Q Would you say now, upon reflecting upon what you remember that happened in the room that this would be an accurate characterization of what Specialist Dickerson's attitude or condition was at that time?

A No, I don't, I don't recall Dickerson -- as far as I can comment on Specialist Dickerson's condition, but I can't, **I don't recall that at this particular instance, him being in the bedroom and being in this particular condition.**

Q Well, what about Specialist Dickerson's activities in the house? What did you notice about that?

A **He opened the front door.** Yay, he opened the door! You can just imagine what Douthat was telling Paulk beforehand: "For fuck's sake Paulk, if you can't remember anything else, just remember to say that Dickerson opened the front door."

Q And wasn't it during this time that you came back to see the, what work was progressing in the master bedroom and determine the condition of Captain MacDonald, that Specialist Mica gave you the description of the four individuals who had been described to him by Captain MacDonald as being responsible for these assaults?

A I don't recall Specialist Mica ever giving me a description of the assailants.

Q Is it your recollection that Specialist Tevere gave you that information?

A I **think it was Tevere. Tevere or Hageny**, one of the two. **There was no uncertainty earlier about that; he said it was Tevere who had given him that info.**

Q Now do you recall anything that Captain MacDonald was saying in the bedroom of this **second visit** by yourself?

A I believe, **although I'm not sure** he asked about his kids again.

Q And would it be correct to say that the military policemen who were with him were trying to encourage him not to move around because of the nature of his injuries at that time?

A Yes, they were, sir.

Q Now at that time **did you then leave the house to go to Warrant Officer Kalin's home?** **That's right Segal, you asshole, to hell with truth, just keep on leading brother Paulky with the script. Your masonic master must have been very pleased with you.**

A **Yes**, I did, sir.

Q And what happened when you went to Mr. Kalin's house?

A I remember **seeing Mr. Kalin and asking if it would be all right if I used his telephone to call the Provost Marshal.** **Why did he need to**

use Kalin's phone when he was able to use his radio? Notice he wasn't asked that question.

Q Where did you see Mr. Kalin?

A I believe he was in his driveway, sir, or on his doorstep, doorway or doorstep. That would mean Kalin was on his doorstep or in his driveway at around **4 o'clock in the morning**. Kalin does not confirm that he spoke to Paulk; he makes no mention of Paulk; he says that he was awoken by the sound of the MPs who were making loud banging noises; that it was around *45 minutes later* that the military police visited him – to request that he identify the victims.

[http://www.crimearchives.net/1979\\_macdonald/article32/1970-07-10\\_art32\\_vol04\\_kalin\\_donald.html](http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/article32/1970-07-10_art32_vol04_kalin_donald.html)

Q Well, give us your best estimate of how much time had elapsed since you had arrived and taken the various actions that you have been describing to us?

A I think it was a relative short period of time. I would say, I would say it was **less than fifteen minutes**.

Q Would it be fair to say that it was somewhere between ten and fifteen minutes after you arrived when you went to Mr. Kalin's house?

A About the best I could do, sir, would be just to say **it would be less than fifteen minutes**, because when you are busy as I was the time passes rather fast. What Paulk meant was when you're struggling to regurgitate a scripted testimony it is best to be as vague as possible.

Q Now you asked Mr. Kalin for permission to use his phone and he agreed to let you do that?

A Yes, sir.

A I called; I believe I called Colonel Kriwanek, sir. I either called the desk or Colonel Kriwanek, and I could relate to you the conversation to either one. I don't know which one I called first.

Q Did you have a conversation with Colonel Kriwanek who is the Provost Marshal at this post and then did you have a conversation with the Desk Sergeant of the Military Police Headquarters? Keep on helping Paulky the puppet remember his lines, Segal. Your masonic superiors must have loved you.

A Not necessarily in that order, but yes, sir, I did.

Q Now you called the military police desk. You then talked to Sergeant Boulware. Is that correct? Segal is there hissing: "Make sure you get the name right Paulk – the desk sergeant is Boulware. Please try to remember

his bloody name. You're making my job very difficult."

A Yes, sir.

Q And what did you tell Sergeant Boulware?

A I think at this time I gave him a description of the assailants.

Q And do you know the description you gave him?

A As I said before, there was **some discrepancy in the description**. Notice no-one questioned him on that! In Boulware's transcript we see that an MP heard that there were *two* negroes in the group of four 'assailants'. [Boulware and Landen are coming up next.] **I am not sure exactly which description I gave him at that time**. The description **I think I gave** him was that there were two male Caucasians, one Negro and one female involved in -- believed to be assailants.

Q And didn't you also ask Sergeant Boulware to see what he could do about hurrying up the arrival of the CID to the scene of this investigation?

A I **could have** very well done so. The monkey couldn't even be sure about that!

Q Did you also ask him at that time where the ambulances were that had been requested previously by the radio message? Segal can't make it plainer to arse wank Paulk, who was having difficulty picking up the cues, that all he had to do was *just agree*.

A Yes, **I think** I did.

What both these lying masonic puppets forgot though was that liars *constantly contradict themselves*. In his 18/2/70 statement Paulk does not say that during his phone conversation at Kalin's house with Boulware that he had asked him where the ambulances were. He said *after he had hung up*, "there was some discussion about where the ambulances were as they had not arrived."

**COLONEL ROCK:** Counsel, I have one question I want to interject at this moment.

Lieutenant Paulk, do you by chance have any **notes** present with you here in this area that would assist you in remembering the sequence of, in perhaps expediting the testimony?

A My **notes were destroyed** and my statement was made from those notes. His notes were destroyed! Fucking hell, I really am losing the will to live.



Q How long were you in Mr. Kalin's house making this phone call you referred to?

A Just a rough guess, two or three minutes.

Q What did you tell Colonel Kriwanek on the telephone?

A I told him that three people had been killed or murdered **or something, something to that effect**, and that three people were dead. Er, that makes six people dead!

Q Now **who was in charge of the MacDonald house while you were out** making these phone calls? You gotta laugh at the neck of these wanking lawyers pretending that Paulk was in charge of that crime scene! [Course it may actually be true that Paulk was at that crime scene, and that he was in charge, but if that is the case then what he said and did then is absolutely NOT what is reflected in his Article 32 transcript; and the same can be said for all those who testified that they were at that crime scene. You have to remember that the Article 32 proceedings were just an **act**. That said I will just point out that I am not saying that *everyone* who testified there was acting – Fred Kassab for one certainly wasn't!]

A **The ranking man there who would naturally be the -- in charge while I am gone**. Oh what delusions of grandeur; so typical of the scum of the earth narcissist.

Q Who is that?

A The patrol supervisor, **Sergeant Hageny**.

Q Sergeant Hageny. Did you tell Sergeant Hageny you were going next door to make the telephone calls?

A **No, I don't believe I did**. Fukkin comedian is Paulk.

Q Where was Sergeant Hageny when you last saw him before you left the MacDonald house to make the phone calls?

A **He was standing in the living room** off the edge of the carpet on the floor.

Q Now you came directly back to the MacDonald house after making the phone calls in the Kalin house. **Are you certain about that?**

A **Well, I'm not absolutely certain**. Ha ha, the pathetic lying masonic goat didn't give a rat's arse about the script, did he.

Q May I suggest to you that **when you left the Kalin house you went not back to the MacDonald house but back to your car radio and you put a description of the persons who you were looking for on the air** and then you came back to the front door of the MacDonald house? **And**

here we have Segal once again swiftly saving Paulk's arse, reminding him of the script. If this was not a dirty masonic charade, the prosecution lawyers would have been **constantly jumping up and down voicing their objections to such leading questions.**

**A** That **could be possible**, yes. The fucktard couldn't just say "yes", could he! Stubborn bastard.

**Q** As a matter of fact, isn't that **pretty close to what you told Captain Douthat**, assistant counsel for the accused when he interviewed you in connection with this case? **Segal is reminding Paulk of what Douthat told him to say.** But then you came back to the front door of the MacDonald house and **back into the master bedroom for the third time**?

**A** Yes, not necessarily back to the master bedroom, but I did come back in. **I went back to the master bedroom at some time**, but not immediately after I came in. On the third entry into the MacDonald house -- on this entry we -- I **continued just to take these notes and supervise** what was going on.

**Q** Well, what did that supervision consist of?

**A** **Making sure that no one upset -- upset anything in the area.** Oh ferfucks sake; this is all so cringeworthy. For the love of God, how could anyone at that kangaroo court keep a straight face?

**Q** And **were there MP's in the living room when you came back this third time**?

**A** **Yes**, there was.

**Q** **What were they doing**?

**A** They were **standing near the edge of the carpet on the floor.**

**Q** Well, **they hadn't moved from where you had last seen them when you went out to make the phone call at the Kalin house**?

**A** **They may have moved.**

**Q** So they hadn't changed their position significantly?

**A** No.

**Q** Well, then **what instructions was necessary for you to give them if they had apparently already been obeying your instruction** of staying off the rug?

**A** **One more time please.**

**Q** **What did you tell them to do when you came back in and found that they were roughly in the same position** where you had left them?

**A** **I told them to stay where they are, don't touch anything, don't**

**upset anything. I said that several times.** That is about the only phrase that the lawyers had managed to drum into Paulk!

Q Why was it necessary to repeat an instruction you had given approximately three minutes before to men who apparently understood it and conformed to it?

A I want to make sure that everybody heard and understood.

Q Well, were there many people there at that time?

A How many?

Q **I don't know, I wasn't there. You tell us.** Bwa ha ha ha ha.

A There was some people there, yes.

Q Well, how many?

A **I don't know.**"

God help the American public, that's all I can say!

As for the masonic anomalies – Paulk was questioned on just two of them – the plant pot anomaly and the telephone anomaly. [The lawyers knew he would have totally ballsed up if he'd been asked about any of the other masonic anomalies.] In the case of the plant pot, Paulk presents another variation of the pot upright/pot-on-side scenario, he claims that there was no plant pot, that there was *only* the pot's contents. I quote: "Q You saw a plant, is that right?

A That or a facsimile.

Q A facsimile. What about **the pot** that the plant was in?

A I don't recall seeing a pot, sir.

Q Is that what you are saying now? That you saw the contents that is either earth compacted or some facsimile thereof, and the flower or green plant material that came out of it?

A Yes, sir, that's --

Q In what position was that?

A The plant was sort of facing in the direction of the -- perpendicular to the front door.

Q And also was it -- was it upright, on its side?

A It was on its side, sir.

Q On its side. But **in no place did you observe the pot** or a pot which could reasonably be described as a pot for this plant?

A I **don't recall the pot.**

Q Would that have been something that you would have wanted to note if you had seen it in the living room?

A Yes, it would have been."

As for the telephone anomaly, Paulk, not surprisingly, contradicts himself and contradicts Tevere and Mica. [Now keep in mind that these key testimonies are not genuine; they are masonic *scripts*.] Paulk states in his 18/2/70 statement that Tevere had put the phone *back on the hook*. I quote: "The phone was off the hook when we first came in, but TEVERE attempted to use it and **it was now on the hook.**"

According to his farticle 32 testimony on the 6<sup>th</sup> July 1970 the receiver was only on the hook *momentarily*, it was left in a dangling position. I quote:

"Q Now while you were in that house, did you see anything moved by any of the MP's or anyone else in that house?

A **The only thing that I saw moved was the telephone.**

Q Which telephone?

A **In the master bedroom.**

Q And did you see anything else moved?

A No.

Q **Who moved the telephone?**

A **MP Tevere.**

Q And what did he do with the phone -- well, what part of it did he move?

A **Just the receiver portion.**

Q And what did he do with it when he was through with it?

A He **placed it back on the hook for a few seconds** and **then he lifted it and put it back the way -- the way it was.**

Q Did you see the way it was before?

A **The way I first saw it, it was hanging down from the dresser.**

Q And when you say he put it back the way it was, is that what you were referring to? **Did he put it back hanging down?**

A **Yes.**" Tevere and Mica on the other hand say that the telephone receiver was laying on the dresser, *next to the telephone* when they first saw it, that when Tevere was done with the phone he placed the phone back down *where he'd got it*.

Now read Paulk's testimony of the *following day* [7<sup>th</sup> July 1970] re the telephone: "Q Now when you went back ultimately to the master bedroom on this third occasion, **is that when you observed Specialist Tevere trying to use the telephone** at the MacDonald house?

A I don't remember which occasion Tevere, which time I was in the bedroom. **I was in the bedroom a number of times, more than three times**, and I **don't remember which occasion Tevere attempted to use the telephone**. That contradicts Tevere's account. He says: "I went in the

house and then I ran back out and asked for help. I came back into the house and I believe **I checked the phone before going into the bedrooms**" which means that he had checked the phone *almost immediately he had entered the house*, therefore if Paulk had seen Tevere handling the phone it would have had to have been the *first time* he was in the bedroom.

**Q** Now the telephone, you testified, was **dangling at the end of its wire and not on the cradle** when you first observed it. Is that correct? **A** Yes, sir.

**Q** And Tevere apparently picked it up and attempted to get a dial tone or to make a call. Is that also correct?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** But he was not able to do so, and what did he do with the telephone receiver?

**A** As I recall he picked up the receiver, **using his index finger and his thumb** and placed it back on the receiver. **That contradicts Tevere's account. He says that he had used his thumb and first two fingers.**

**Q** Did he attempt to dial a number?

**A** Yes he did.

**Q** Did he use his hand or his finger for that?

**A** Yes, **he did use his finger.** **That contradicts Tevere's account – he didn't try to dial a number, he found that the line, "was dead. There was no dial tone."**

**Q** That is opposed to taking a pencil and inserting that in the hole as to dial with?

**A** Yes, he used his finger.

**Q** Now when you last saw the master bedroom, the telephone, what position was the telephone, what position was the telephone when you last saw it on the morning of the 17th of February?

**A** **I'm not real sure** but I believe it was dangling down.

**Q** **Do you know how the phone got off the cradle after Specialist Tevere had placed it there?** Um, did Segal forget that only 'yesterday' Paulk had testified that he had seen the receiver dangling, that he had seen Tevere pick it up, then he had seen Tevere put the receiver back down on the hook **for a few seconds before lifting it up and putting it back in the dangling position.**

**A** **No, I don't.** So Paulk forgot what he'd said 'yesterday' too!

Q So that as far as you know, **some individual whom you do not know, and at what time you do not know, caused the phone to be moved from the cradle to dangle down as it was when you first observed it?**

A **Yes**, sir. Paulk just keeps making shit up, doesn't he; but that doesn't concern all the lawyers and the 'investigating' officer.

Q And **you do not know the fashion in which the person picked up the telephone receiver and how she or he handled the receiver in taking it off the cradle and letting it dangle?**

A **No**, I do not.

Q **They could have run their hands all over it. Is that correct?**

A **For all I know, yes, sir**. Yeah, keep up the bullshit Paulky; Satan loves you.

Now on cross examination you were asked about the replacement of the telephone receiver in the bedroom.

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you remember that?

A Yes, sir.

Q **Do you remember anything, given the opportunity to think about it now, about the change of the position subsequent to that from the receiver on the cradle? Of that receiver.**

A I'm **not absolutely sure** of this, but I think **Tevere possibly removed the phone and put it back down**. Well that's what you said 'yesterday', you twat.

Q To the best of your recollection -- nobody is asking you to state an absolute fact -- but to the best of your recollection, what do you think Tevere did with that phone?

A To the best of my recollection **I think Tevere removed it and put it down**.

Q By down, **do you mean dangling?**

A **Yes**.

**PT SOMERS: Precisely the testimony given yesterday, sir.**

Q Your testimony on cross examination regarding this question, you were a little less certain that, in fact **you were uncertain how that phone got back down dangling. Do you recall that?**

A **Yes**.

Q **Why is that? Had your previous statement slipped your mind, or what?**

**MR. SEGAL:** That's objected to suggest the reasons or explanations as to why the witness might or might not be given, sir. I don't think that's a proper question.

**COLONEL ROCK:** The objection is sustained. Counsel for the government, please rephrase your question.

**Q** Can you recall – can you tell us why the difference?

**A** I can know of no other reason, other than that.

**Q** Other than what?

**A** That **I must have just forgot**. He means he is very forgetful of the script.

**Q** Okay. But you are saying now that to the best of your recollection the phone was put back down dangling by Tevere. Is that correct?

**A** Yes, to the best of my recollection.

**Q** Lieutenant Paulk, can you tell us when, in terms of sequence of events Specialist Tevere took the phone off the cradle and put it back in a dangling position?

**A** I think it was when he was trying to use it, and it didn't work, or it wouldn't work for him, so he, to the best of my recollection, left it dangling.

**Q** Lieutenant Paulk, in my understanding of your testimony given within the last hour, that you saw Mr. Tevere pick up the telephone which was dangling and attempt to get a line, or make a call. Am I right?

**A** Yes.

**Q** And that you further, in response to cross examination, said that he attempted to make a dialed call on that phone, and that you further said he used his finger in an attempt to make that call, as opposed to perhaps inserting a pencil in the opening of the telephone dial. Do you recall that?

**A** Yes, sir, I do.

**Q** And that you then testified, to my recollection, that he then placed the cradle, telephone on its cradle. Do you recall that testimony?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** I then asked you did you see or did you know from your own personal knowledge and observations how the phone subsequently got off the receiver and was placed in a dangling position. Do you remember my asking you that?

**A** Yes, sir, I do.

**Q** And do you recall saying to me that you don't, or did not have any personal knowledge or recall as to how the phone got off. Do you recall that also? This afternoon, giving that answer.

**A** Those specific words, yes, sir, I suppose so.

**Q** And as a matter of fact, don't you recall me saying to you that you

wouldn't know if the person who took the phone off the receiver, off the cradle, rather, hadn't rubbed his hands over it and rubbed fingerprints on or off it, and you said you did not know whether that had happened. Isn't that right?

A That's correct, sir.

Q Can you tell us how, in the name of heaven, you can now say that oh you remember and give those answers that Mr. Tevere was the one who took it off the cradle and let it dangle again?

A In an effort, in other words, to try and give, to try to give everyone the best information, some things are very vague and -- due mainly to the time. Er, it was only 'yesterday' when you said that! I have a vague recollection of seeing Tevere place the phone on the hook and then letting it dangle. I seem to remember him bending over and putting it down. I hesitated to say that an hour ago because it is vague to me and I would rather not say if it's vague. Ha ha everything that comes out of the prick's lying mouth is vague or contradictory!

Q That's fair enough. No it isn't, the smug bastard was clearly lying his face off. Is it correct to say that you are not certain that Specialist Tevere took the phone off the cradle and let it dangle after attempting to make the phone call?

A I'm not absolutely positively certain. I think that, just for some reason or another, I seem to remember him doing that.

Q Aren't you describing to us now that you have an impression that Tevere did this?

A No, I don't think I am describing an impression. I seem to remember Tevere bending over to take special care in placing the receiver back down.

Q And I am asking you, sir, in a case in which a man's life is on trial for murder, [all of you sly bastards knew Mac was the murderer] whether you will state to this investigating officer that you are certain that you remember Mr. Tevere took the phone off the cradle and let it dangle?

A No, I am not absolutely certain.

Q I did not put the caveat absolutely certain. I'm not sure any of us can be absolutely certain in any event, but with a reasonable degree of certainty can you say in a case where a man's life is on trial, can you say with a reasonable degree of certainty that you remember specifically Mr. Tevere took that phone off and let it dangle again?

A Reasonably, yes, sir, I do remember it.

Q You do remember it. Will you please tell this court then, please, why you then said that as far as you know someone could have wiped their fingerprints all over the phone and let it dangle? Were you expecting at that time to give an answer of absolute certainty as opposed to reasonable certainty?



A With respect to that question, **I wasn't in the bedroom all the time, and there could have -- someone else handled it without me seeing - seeing it be handled.**" But you didn't see *someone else* handle it, did you Paulky; in fact you didn't even see Tevere handle it, did you. Were you even at Mac's apartment soon after he'd snuffed out his family?

And notice Paulk couldn't even get the answer right as to the reason Tevere had moved the receiver – he said it was to call the desk *or Womack*. [The script is that someone was to call the *desk*, not *Womack*.]

Now according to Paulk's 18/2/70 statement, "I attempted to calm the captain who was trying to get up. Each time he looked at his wife, he **became less coherent**. When I first arrived, CPT MacDONALD seemed in full possession of his faculties. He **became worse with time**." But according to Tevere and Mica, as Mac was being wheeled out on a stretcher, he was so strong he was able to fight off a number of MPs to get to his kids!

It is of course no surprise that this thoroughly odious little man Paulk would agree with the question: "Is it fair to say, Lieutenant Paulk, that Captain MacDonald was expressing more concern about the condition of his wife and his children than he was over his own injuries?" It is easy to see how this wanker would be a friend of Jeff MacDonald – both of them thoroughly evil, narcissistic, smug, slimy, sleekit, sanctimonious lying bastards.

Ok, so, what of the CID 're-investigators'? Did they point out any contradictions and expose Paulk as a liar, and thus a discredited witness who should have been sacked and charged with perjury and other related criminal offences? Hell no. Just as they did with all those who conspired to protect a baby killer, they just *pretended* that Paulk's testimony [pile of poo] was the truth based on facts, and simply regurgitated what *he* says he did or didn't do. And that was based just on the *two-page statement* he'd written – the lazy cunts hadn't bothered to read through his farticle 32 script. Course, that would explain why they had reported incorrectly that Paulk says he had observed the plant *pot!*

Oh, and they reported that Dickerson said that there was a *light on* in Kimberley's room; they weren't concerned that his statement *contradicted* what the other MPs were saying about the lighting in the kids' rooms. They simply overlooked the fact that there are *numerous* contradictions in all the key witness testimonies and that there are *numerous* contradictions between all these testimonies. Incidentally we don't even know if what Dickerson *purportedly* said – as summarized in the CID 're-investigation'

report – are in fact his words because there is *no statement from him* published, and he didn't testify at the farticle 32 hearing, or in front of the Grand Jury or at the trial ... So, if he is not a figment of the masonic imagination then why is his statement not published? What truth lies within it that the masonic conspirators do not want revealed?

Kearns and co, remember, were being paid to *pretend* to re-investigate the murders; Mac of course didn't need investigating, and the CID 're-investigators' were *not allowed* to investigate the baby killer *protectors* – Paulk and all the other farticle 32 key witnesses, and the criminals who were operating the Article 32 kangaroo hearings.

Right, let's now go back to the beginning of this sorry saga and take a look at what *supposedly* happened soon after Jeff MacDonald had snuffed out his family. The script, narrated in *incredibly vague* and '*muddying water*' manner by **Carolyn Landen (Group Chief Telephone operator)**, <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-06-a32-landen.html> is that an emergency call came through from Mac, who she refers to as a 'customer' [shouldn't he have been referred to as a 'caller'?] at "About 3:40" [why could she not give a *precise* time? The recording of that call would reveal the exact time] to the operator Carolyn Goldman. Goldman was having difficulty hearing what Mac was saying so she asked Landen to take over the call. The time taken from Goldman answering the call and Landen taking over the call was less than a minute. *During that time Goldman had connected* MP Sergeant **William Boulware** to the call. Boulware was therefore listening in to the conversation between Mac and Goldman. It is established by Segal that Boulware was on the *same connection*, that is it wasn't a situation whereby there was a phone line connecting Mac to Goldman and a separate phone line for Goldman to Boulware.

Landen *contradicts* herself by then saying that *she* called Boulware – to brief him on what Goldman had told her that Mac had said. I quote: "When I called them, **the first time I called them to tell them what had happened**, the MP's said ..."

Landen does not say what Mac had supposedly told Goldman, and none of the farticle 32 lawyers ask her that question. **Why? Why the vagueness?** She says that when she came on the line Mac was not talking, that there was then a *few minutes* of silence. A bit later, *however*, she says that the time elapsed from **3:40** am [when Mac supposedly phoned in] to the time

that Mac *came back on the line* whereby she heard him, "could not have been over **two minutes**." She contradicts herself *again* by also saying that "it **couldn't have been over two minutes from the time that she [Goldman] called me to the time that I heard him speak**". Clearly this is just another *scripted testimony*.

Landen says that at some point during the period of silence Boulware had *hung up*, such that when Mac came back on the phone it was necessary for her to *phone Boulware and tell him what Mac had said*, which was that Mac had kept repeating to her his address and that he had told her in a faint voice that he had been stabbed. This is what she says: "I **immediately called the MP's again and gave them this information**." She again *contradicts herself* however by also saying that she had *re-connected Boulware back to the same phone line* such that, once again, he had heard for himself what Mac had said. I quote: "At the time he [Mac] came back on the line **the second time, he was talking when I got the MP's on the line**." And: "but I **don't think the MP's could hear what was said because it was in such a faint voice, but I could barely hear myself**." So, did Boulware tell her that he couldn't hear what Mac was saying?

You'll notice of course that no-one asked for the recording of that telephone conversation that had supposedly taken place between Mac and Goldman/Landen. No-one asked if such a recording even existed! Hmm; wonder why.

Now, why had Boulware not stayed on the line, such that it was necessary for him to be re-connected? The reason, according to Landen, was that Mac had not mentioned that there had been *stabbings* until he came back on the phone the *second* time. I quote: "Because **the MP's did not think it was very serious, I don't believe, the first time, because he said we will send out a car**. That meant just the MP's would be sent out. You see, **the customer had asked for the MP's and an ambulance sent to that address**." She adds: "The MP's said we will send out a car because **he didn't know what was wrong, and he didn't want to send out an ambulance**." And: "So **when I found out he had been stabbed, or what I thought he said he had been stabbed then I called the MP's back and told them that on the emergency to 544 Castle Drive we think maybe he might have been stabbed, is what we understood him to say. I figured he would probably send an ambulance along too**."

In contrast, however, Boulware says that Landen had informed him that Mac had said during the *first* communication that he'd been stabbed, also

that he had heard this for himself from Mac. I quote: "A I received a phone call from the Chief Operator downtown Fayetteville. She informed me that she had a party on the line that she believed lived on Fort Bragg, and he kept uttering "stabbing, 544 Castle Drive, hurry, 544 Castle Drive, help", and she said she was going to transfer the call to my line, she did, and I heard words similar to the same thing I just said.

Q He said hurry?

A Hurry. This time either he dropped the phone or something happened. I heard a clinging noise like the phone hitting against the wall or floor or something.

Q All right, how long was it approximately before you heard any other sounds?

A Maybe half a minute. Maybe a minute. Then he came back on with the same thing.

Q Could it possibly have been more than one minute?

A I doubt seriously.

Q And what was said the second time?"

I will come to Boulware's scripted testimony in a minute.

Now Landen says, "we [herself and Boulware] stayed on the line together until the MP's got there", also that no more than 15 minutes had elapsed from when she took over the telephone call until the first MPs arrived at Mac's apartment, at which time it was about 3:55 am. That of course contradicts Paulk's account – he says in his 18/2/70 statement that at 3:55 am he was sat at his desk. I quote: "At approximately 0355 hrs, 17 Feb 70, I was sitting in the operations section of the PMO looking over some routine military reports and rewriting the DO's log. My driver walked in and said that there was an unusual call at the desk, but he did not know the nature of the call at the time. I proceeded to the desk and picked up the call on the other line thinking that the party on the line was the originator of the call. SSG BOULWARE, Desk Sergeant, was listening when I said, "Yes, sir, may I help you?" BOULWARE explained to me that it was the operator on the line--not the originator. BOULWARE asked the address once more and the operator stated, "544 Castle." BOULWARE said the man asked for an ambulance and military police. I put my line down and left for 544 Castle with MP WILLIAMS (Traffic Section) following."

Landen also says that Boulware told her that the MPs had arrived, that the only thing she could hear coming from Mac's phone was some moving around in the background. She says: "I just heard moving around. I didn't hear anything or what was going on. So I couldn't say for certain that they were there other than what the MP Sergeant was telling me."

Now that statement from Landen just throws up yet another annoying anomaly, which is just more proof positive that surrounding the Jeff MacDonald murders is a *dirty rotten stinking masonic conspiracy*; that all the key Article 32 testimonies are **scripted**.

If Boulware was speaking to an MP who had just arrived at Mac's apartment *through the same phone line* that Landen was connected to, then she would have heard for herself what said MP was saying. Since she says that the only thing she could hear was people moving around in the background, we can conclude that Boulware was speaking to an MP via some other means. The problem is though, he wasn't, he agrees with Landen that they stayed on the line until the MPs got there. He says they said: "We're here now." And: "He said, "Get us an ambulance over here, get a couple."" The question is *who* did he speak to? **Not surprisingly the lying piece of shit Boulware was unable to give the name of that MP**; when asked if the MPs had identified themselves he said he *thinks* the MP had said 'Patrol 36'. **How very fucking convenient; isn't it funny that Segal and co readily assist their puppet witnesses with the script by continuously prompting them with names and other details, yet there is a resounding silence about the name of this MP! WHY DIDN'T ANYONE SUGGEST TO HIM THAT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN TEVERE?** When Boulware was testifying at that military hearing, nearly *seven months* had passed since the murders; **plenty of time I'd say for him to have found out the name of the MP who had just arrived at the crime scene that he was speaking to.**

Ok, if it wasn't Tevere who spoke to Boulware on that phone line, who did? *Somebody* did, and yet no other MP has said it was him, and none of the MPs said that they saw anyone other than Tevere pick up that phone receiver. Hmm, bit of a mystery. So why didn't the 'investigating' officer investigate that? Oops forgot, this was not a genuine scenario; this was a **disgusting, outrageous masonic charade.**

A quick reminder of the script: As soon as the MPs arrived at the house, somebody was to pick up the phone and let the PMO know that they had arrived and what the situation was. All the policemen are in agreement [hallelujah] that *Tevere* was the person who attempted to do that job but was unable to, as he found that *the line was not open; it was 'dead'*. **Scroll back up to the section on Tevere.** So **Tevere says the line was 'dead', Boulware [backed up by Landen] says it was open.** [Landen says that when she left at seven o'clock the connection was still open; that there was

*no disconnect.] So, who's lying? All three of them. **Boulware, Landen and Tevere [and all the other key witnesses] were knowingly participating in an elaborate masonic conspiracy when they agreed to give 'evidence' at the farcical 32 proceedings; thus doing their bit to pervert the course of justice.***

Finally on Landen, have a read of this Q & A: "Q Miss Landen, at any time did any of the military policemen that you had occasion to speak to that morning on the phone say something about the correctness of the address that had been given to them by the operator or yourself?

A When I called the second time it seemed that they were having a hard time trying to find the address, and he said something about he was not to sure. I said, well, I am sure that's what he said because I heard him myself, the address, and shortly after that was when the MP's were there.

Q May I ask you what caused you to form the impression that they were having a hard time finding 544 Castle Drive.

A I could hear the MP Sergeant saying something to someone there in the room with him, I guess the guy that was on the radio or something. I don't know, but -- he didn't say there was no address like that, but from what they were saying, and then he asked me something about was I sure -- something about the address. I can't remember all that happened, but I remember saying to him, I am sure that's what he said. Are you sure about that Landen?!

Q Is it fair to say that your impression was that there was some confusion at the MP dispatch headquarters about where they were supposed to send the vehicle to investigate?

A Well, I don't know if they were confused about -- I don't think they were confused about what I said the address was, but maybe they were just having a hard time locating Castle Drive -- I don't know."

Er, why wasn't Landen asked if this caller had **given his name**??? If he had given his name surely the army could have found out his address? The first thing anyone would do when receiving such a call [whether it was an emergency or not] would be to ask for the name of the person on the end of the line. Three people – Goldman, Landen and Boulware – had apparently spoken to this caller and it seems that not one of them thought to ask for his name!

As I keep saying there was never any confusion over Mac's address. No MP or ambulance driver or anyone else had any difficulty finding Mac's apartment.

Well, what a monstrous bag of bullshit Carolyn Landen spewed at that military hearing. She is just another egotistical fool who agreed to perjure herself in service to the baby killer protectors.

Ok, so what does **Staff Sergeant William Boulware** have to say for himself? Well, take a read

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-09-10-a32-boulware.html> His testimony is – just like the testimonies of all the other idiots who sold out to the masonic super powers – vague, not believable, inconsistent and it contradicts Landen’s and other key witness testimonies.

He says that he received a phone call from Landen who informed him that a distressed caller was on the line and that *she* [Landen] transferred the call to him. Landen of course says that *Goldman* had connected Boulware to the call.

Boulware says that this occurred at “Approximately 0342.” 3:42 is not an approximation; and if Mac had called at 3:40 as Landen says, and the time taken from Goldman answering the call and Landen taking over the call was less than a minute, *during which time Goldman had connected Boulware to the call*, then a more accurate time would be 3:41. In any case if this was not a masonic fabrication Boulware would have been able to show the documentation which showed the exact time that he was connected to the phone line between Mac and Goldman; he would also have been able to show the paperwork which revealed the exact time that he’d received any calls that he’d had from Goldman or Landen.

As we know Boulware, in contrast to Landen, states that Mac had said during the *first* communication that there had been stabbings; that Mac had requested an ambulance, so *why didn’t he send one?* Evidently there was a very haphazard approach to the ambulances. Here’s a quick recap. Paulk, you will remember, says that he believed that he was the *only person who had requested them* [he’d asked for three or four ambulances] as he didn’t know if anyone else had already done so. Duffy says that he called for an ambulance. [The other MPs were very casual about the need for ambulances – Mica, remember, says that whilst at the side of Mac’s house, Tevere had yelled at him to “Get Womack ASAP”; he *believed other MPs had heard that message*. Tevere’s statements about ambulances, as you know, are inconsistent; during the trial though he says that he told Paulk to call ‘Womack’.] Paulk *made the request for ambulances via his*

*car radio* which was *after* he had taken a walk around Mac's apartment looking for victims. [Although, remember, that account is inconsistent with his 18/2/70 statement whereby he states that his driver MP Dickerson opened the front door causing more MPs to arrive, he'd checked the whole apartment for more victims and given orders to the MPs – telling them to preserve the crime scene etc. He'd *then* gone to his car radio, but it was to call for **more** ambulances.] *During his radio call to his headquarters for the ambulances Paulk **did not speak to Boulware**; it is not known who he spoke to at that time.* [It is confirmed by Boulware that he did not speak to Paulk over the radio.] At some point after that radio call Paulk says that he went to Kalin's house and used his telephone, whereby he called the military police desk and spoke to Boulware. He *thinks that he asked Boulware where the ambulances were.* [Again, that account, remember, *contradicts* his 18/2/70 statement whereby he *did not* ask Boulware about the ambulances during their phone conversation when he was using Kalin's phone; he said it was *after he had hung up* that there was some discussion about where the ambulances were as they had not arrived.]

Boulware states that Mac had said "help" and "hurry" during his phone call. Landen makes no mention of him using those words.

He also says that the time elapsed from when Mac "dropped the phone or something happened" to the time he came back on the phone was "Maybe half a minute. Maybe a minute." That of course contradicts Landen's *inconsistent* account of that time span.

Contrary to Landen's testimony Boulware *does not say that he hung up the phone* during this silent period; he says he *remained on the phone until a patrol got to the crime scene.*

Landen says that when Mac came on the line the second time he *kept repeating his address*, also that he said that he had been stabbed *once*. Boulware on the other hand says that during this period Mac *twice* said "544 Castle Drive, stabbing, help."

Boulware contradicts himself, first saying that he tried to ask Mac if there had been an argument between him and his wife, but that he *could not remember the words he had used*. Then he *remembers* the words he had used. I quote: "I asked was anybody there now? I said, "Did your wife do it, or who did it?"" And: "I asked when did it happen, how long ago, are you one of the people?" By the time he testified in front of the Grand Jury on



August 27<sup>th</sup> 1974 he remembered that he had asked Mac "Why the stabbing or who is stabbed?" <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-08-27-boulware.htm> He says that because Mac didn't answer his questions he sent – the useless prat – Paulky around. [BTW notice the usual *leading* questions to help Boulware remember the script. I can't be bothered pointing them all out.]

Here's one example of Boulware being assisted with the script. Segal asks: "When you asked that the Duty Officer be notified, did you do that through telling someone else?" Boulware goes on to say that Paulk and his driver went to Mac's apartment, "and by that time the traffic patrol was there and another patrol was there, and he arrived." That contradicts Paulk's account [which contradicted other MPs' accounts]; Paulk says that when he arrived at Mac's, two other military police vehicles arrived simultaneously and that the traffic patrol – MP Williams – was *following*.

Now Boulware says that over his radio he, "heard them call back and say they couldn't get in the front door." He also says that "they inquired if I wanted them to break it down" and "I told them to check the rear. At this time they checked the rear and one of them came back on the radio and said there were **two** bloody bodies there, get Womack fast." He doesn't of course say *who* had said that. Why would any policeman waste time radioing through a message about the front door being locked before doing a swift check to see if any other doors were open? And no MP would even contemplate breaking a door down without first checking if there was any other way in. And a policeman would not say that there were *two* bloody bodies, he'd say there are three people suspected dead and one injured. **And before any masonic gobshites say that the police were incompetent buffoons, let them provide the evidence for that; the evidence points to scripted, and therefore perjurious, testimonies.** As for checking the rear, Paulk says that *he told Tevere* to check out the back.

Now this is what Boulware says of the *conversation he – supposedly – had with Paulk whilst Paulk was – supposedly – using Kalin's phone* [Kalin, remember, makes no mention of Paulk using his phone]: "He said, "we've got three bodies," he said, I believe they're goners," and he said he thinks the old boy is still alive. What's holding Womack up? Or words to that effect." *Paulk does not say that.* He, remember, only says that he gave Boulware a description of the 'assailants', that he *thinks* he asked Boulware to try and hurry up CID and that he *thinks* that he asked him about the

ambulances. [Although that, as you know, contradicts his 18/2/70 statement, whereby he *does not* say that he had asked Boulware about the ambulances; that ambulances were discussed *after he had hung up* the phone.]

Now take a read of this Q & A with the 'investigating' officer Colonel Rock:

**Q** What did you do as a result of Lieutenant Paulk's statement? Rock of course conveniently overlooks the fact that Boulware's testimony contradicted Paulk's.

**A** At this time I was still talking on the phone, I heard I think it was Womack 4 come in and they said they were lost.

**Q** Womack is what?

**A** That's the ambulance from Womack.

**Q** And it has a radio on it?

**A** Right, it's on our Bragg frequency, and they were at, I think it was at Lucas and Honeycutt. Anyway I told a patrol to turn on a light so that the ambulance could see them. **I also sent another patrol to meet them.** Paulk says that *he had sent MP Williams.* I quote: "I directed WILLIAMS to proceed to Lucas and Honeycutt and escort the ambulances to 544 Castle Drive."

**Q** To your knowledge was there only **one** ambulance enroute to 544 Castle Drive? Rock, of course, was not paying any attention whatsoever to what other witnesses were saying. He was being paid, remember, to ensure that **everyone kept to the script as best they could.**

**A** At that time, only one." Paulk, you will remember, says that he had requested *three or four!* [In truth I very much doubt that Paulk requested any ambulances, and if he did, he would have *known* how many he'd requested. Course, if this was not a sordid despicable **masonic work of fiction** then an ambulance *would have been dispatched by the person who took Mac's emergency call* which was probably someone at the PMO.] Ok, back to the script, so, was just the one ambulance lost or were up to four of them lost? You really couldn't make this shit up, could you! **The truth is NO ambulances were lost on the way to Mac's house.**

Rock then asks Boulware if he'd received any description of the 'assailants' from anyone at Mac's house. Boulware says that the *only* description he'd received was from a *traffic patrol* which was Specialist Williams. [You will remember that Paulkie pie says that *he* had provided Boulware with a description of the 'assailants'. In fact there is the suggestion that *Paulk put that description over the radio.* I quote: "**Q** May I suggest to you that when you left the Kalin house you went not back to the MacDonald house but **back**

to your car radio and you **put a description of the persons who you were looking for on the air** and then you came back to the front door of the MacDonald house?

**A** That could be possible, yes." And: "I told Sergeant Boulware, after I got off the phone with Colonel Kriwanek, I believe I gave him the description over the phone." Course he'd know if he had or hadn't made that broadcast!] And what description had Williams given? Well for some reason he had, "identified them as **two male Negroes, one Caucasian** and one female wearing a floppy hat." Identified? How? [At the Grand Jury proceedings Boulware added 'white boots' and 'long blonde hair' to Williams' description.] Williams had apparently *broadcast this description over the radio* and all the other patrols had monitored that transmission. So the script is that a few of the MPs heard [via Mica who was relaying info from Mac which was – according to Mica's inconsistent testimony – being **written down by Paulk**] that there was **one male negro**, whereas one of the MPs heard that there were *two male negroes* [I'd love to know who the piss taking bastard masons are who wrote this bloody script]; and *two male negroes* was the message that went out to the patrolling MPs. How odd then that Duffy, you will remember, *heard that radio broadcast and that the description he heard was that there was ONE male negro, two male Caucasians ...!* The masons must have forgot that they had their Duffy character as hearing the description over the radio.

These very high degree freemason script writers must have been splitting their sides when they were sat with their freemason friend, baby killer Jeff MacDonald, writing this script. Course, they are not worried, *they won't be in the firing line when the veil is lifted from this whole sordid conspiracy, it'll be the egotistical fools who agreed to prostitute for them.*

So, the script is that a policeman named Williams [does 'Williams' even exist? No 'Specialist Williams' testified at the farticle 32] broadcast over the radio to all the patrols that they needed to be on the look-out for a group of four assailants, **two of whom were male negroes**, one a male Caucasian and a bird in a floppy hat; that if these suspicious folk were spotted they were to be brought in for questioning. People were brought in; Boulware says he remembered "about three, a **couple of Sergeants** that were getting ready to go to work; **some guy that was in a phone booth at Mallonee Village.**" By August 1974 though he remembered that *he* had talked to a few suspicious people [he doesn't mention that in September 1970], also that "Some of them were **cooks** coming from the Angio Acres, going through

Corregidor Courts to get to the building area where they worked.” The script also has *Paulk later visiting Mac in hospital [between six and seven am] on the day of the murders where he ascertained that it was in fact **one male negro** that Mac had seen, and thus a new radio broadcast was made to the patrols, giving the correct description of the four. [The script writers should have informed their puppet Ivory – the scumbag masonic bum-sucker who was the *lead CID agent and a member of the ‘re-investigation’ team* – of that though cos according to him **Paulk had informed him** soon after he had arrived at Mac’s house – at approximately **4:00 am** on the day of the murders – that Mac had said that he had seen **one** male negro. <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1-1971-12-17-stmt-ivory.html>] **God give me fucking strength.***

This enables the defence and masonic media to be able to squeal that since it had taken well over two hours from when Mac raised the alarm for the police to have a correct description of the four ‘suspects’, due to bungling army policemen causing the patrolling policemen to be looking for the wrong people, it is no wonder that they got away with murder; consequently since *someone* had to be charged with those murders, innocent Mac became the scapegoat, thus suffering a terrible travesty of justice. Wow, the power of propaganda, which is put out by **lying, evil, wealthy, powerful men who conduct their dirty deeds in secret and who are protected by a network of secret societies.**

Folks, as I’ve said, no such radio broadcasts were made, and no patrols were ever out looking for four phantom assailants. This is bullshit of epic proportions.

As for access roads to Fort Bragg, Boulware says there are *nine or ten*; Paulk, however, says that there are *four*.

Need I report on Colonel Rock’s reporting of William Boulware? Need I tell you that Rock wasn’t being paid to investigate whether Jeffrey MacDonald had murdered his family; that he was *paid to parrot the script*, which meant simply quoting from Boulware’s scripted testimony?

Just like all the other key witnesses Landen and Boulware faithfully followed the farticle 32 freemasonic script, thus continuing to put out the freemasonic fog, which enabled the freemasonic conspirators to cleverly and successfully pull the wool over the eyes of anyone who took an interest in the Jeff MacDonald murder case.

Ok, so what is the story of the ambulances? Well we're told that there were four medical corpsmen – **ambulance driver James W Paulson, ambulance driver Donald R Jeffery, John R Nuchereno** and **Juan C Castelan** in attendance on the morning of the murders. Based on the documentation published, however, I can find evidence that only two of these men – Paulsen and Jeffery – were in fact *real* people; the other two *could be* figments of the *masonic imagination*. I say this because there are no transcripts connecting Nuchereno or Castelan to any legal proceedings in relation to the MacDonald murders, there are no signed statements from either of these men, there is no evidence that either of these men were interviewed by any law-enforcement agency – police, FBI, CID ... there is nothing to show, in fact, that either of these 'names' were corpsmen, ambulance men, ambulance attendants or medics of any description. If they were, and if they did attend at Mac's house on the day of the murders, then is there some truth in what they had to say that the masonic collaborators preferred to keep a lid on?

So, not only did Nuchereno or Castelan not participate in the farticle 32 proceedings, but Paulsen and Jeffery didn't either. That, in itself, raises suspicions; you'd think at least one of them would have been required to testify, especially since Mica, for one, claims to have seen someone who he believed might have been an ambulance man tampering with evidence. Also, the person who narrates the script – Paulsen – did not write his *masonic assisted* – statement until **21<sup>st</sup> December 1970**, nearly **10 months after the murders**. And he was never interviewed by FBI, CID, MPs, JAG personnel or anyone else in connection with the Mac murders. Why? Isn't it funny that Paulsen, the person with the most to say, was not interviewed by anyone, even by lawyers or the investigating officer at the farticle 32 hearings, yet we have two medics who *we are not allowed to hear directly from* [we only have a very brief report of what they *supposedly* said in the masonic CID 're-investigation' report] and one medic who only gives a very brief statement. Is that because Paulsen gives us the *scripted* account? Sure is.

Have a read of his testimony

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-12-21-paulsen-stmt.html> Paulsen is just another pathetic sell-out who was persuaded by powerful masons to sign his name to a false statement, thus stupidly

committing perjury [albeit safe in the knowledge that he would never face any criminal charges.] Just like all the other scripted testimonies, Paulsen's is ridiculously vague, not believable and it contradicts other witness testimonies, including Jeffery's

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/short-study-54.html> Paulsen says: "We received a call from the Provost Marshall office. I don't remember who took it; it was either Joe Lindley, Juan C Castelan or John R Nuchareno." That call would have been logged and the name of the person who took the call known. Asked the time that call came through, he says it was around 3:30 am and 4:00 am. The call log would reveal the exact time that call came through. Jeffery states that it was about 3:50 am when the call came through. If 3:50 am is the true figure, then Carolyn Landen's timeline that had the MPs arriving at the crime scene at 3:55 am can't be right. [At 3:55 am, Paulk, supposedly the first person to arrive at Mac's [or simultaneously with two other patrols], was still sat at his desk – he hadn't yet been alerted that there was trouble at 544 Castle Drive. You will remember that it was Paulk who radioed through for the ambulances [after he had taken a walk through Mac's apartment looking for victims and barking a few orders at the MPs]; so by the time Paulk had radioed through for ambulances it must have been after 4:00 am.]

Paulsen says they had an argument with an unidentified head nurse who told them that they could only take one ambulance even though the PMO said they needed two. Paulk, you will remember, had asked for three or four. The story of the nurse is unsubstantiated and not believable. Paulsen says they checked again with the PMO and were told that two ambulances at least were needed. He doesn't even give the name of the person who was making those calls or who the person at PMO was. He says: "We got lost once." He gives no explanation of how that had happened. None of the other medics back up that claim.

He says: "When we arrived we all went inside and an MP was giving CPT Macdonald artificial respiration. I believe PVT Nuchareno took the ambu bag and put it over MacDonald's face and started giving him artificial respiration. None of the other medics back up the claim that Mac was given artificial respiration. Within a minute or two he revived and became conscious and started yelling "How is my wife; are my children all right; where are they? At that time I noticed that he had stab wounds in his abdomen and one on his chest somewhere and he had minor contusions on his forehead." That is an exaggeration. Stab wounds cause bleeding;

Jeffery says that Mac "did not appear to be very bloody"; Nuchareno says that Mac did not appear to be seriously hurt. See also the hospital doctors' reports, summarized in the CID 'reinvestigation' report. And why would Paulsen say he 'noticed'? Shouldn't he have *written a report* on his observations, and the condition of the patient?

Paulsen says that he and an *unnamed* medic went outside and brought a gurney into the hallway. That contradicts what Jeffery and Castelan say – that *they* prepared the litter and entered the quarters through the front door. Paulsen also says that he and the unnamed medic put Mac onto the gurney and into the ambulance. That of course contradicts what the MPs say. It also contradicts Castelan's and Jeffery's account. Jeffery [backed up by Castelan] says that the people who put Mac onto the stretcher were *all four* medics and an MP.

Paulsen makes *no mention of Mac falling off the gurney or getting off it*. He says "Both of the **other** medics" who he later names as Castelan and Nuchareno *took Mac to the hospital*. **Jeffery and Castelan directly contradict that account, saying that it wasn't Nuchareno, it was Jeffery [and Castelan] who took Mac to the hospital, Jeffery driving and Castelan as the attendant. Jeffery and Castelan say that Paulsen and Nuchareno shared an ambulance.**

Asked if all four corpsmen went to the Mac residence together, Paulsen says: "I am **certain that we did not** because **we always had to leave someone back at the hospital**." What? Did Womack not have enough ambulance staff? Jeffery [with Castelan in agreement] yet again contradicts Paulsen's statement saying that all four of them *did* go together. I quote: "PFC CASTELAN got into my ambulance as the attendant and we proceeded to the address given to us over the radio. **A second ambulance followed us operated by SP4 PAULSEN and PFC NUCHERENO.**"

Paulsen says that once Mac was in hospital he [Paulsen] made a phone call at an **unidentified neighbour's** house **requesting another ambulance** so that they could transport all the bodies. That is unprofessional and not believable. Course the truth is it was known when Mac phoned his freemason friend [probably at the PMO] that he had killed his wife and two kids, and as such an ambulance was needed for Mac and transport was needed for the removal of the three corpses to the morgue. The person he says he spoke to was SP5 **Jeffries** who *arrived alone* in another

ambulance. Surely he meant Jeffery? Is that a deliberate obfuscation tactic to discourage people from figuring out that he is talking about Jeffery, whose statement directly contradicts Paulsen's? Jeffery's testimony, of course, is that Castelan was in his ambulance. Paulsen says that Jeffery took Colette's corpse to the morgue and that he took the kids' corpses in his ambulance. **Jeffery makes no mention of transporting any of the corpses.** Jeffery says that after delivering Mac to the emergency room *his job was done*. I quote: "On arrival at the emergency room the attendants took over. I remained at the hospital for about 30 minutes then returned to the quarters I had come from to stand-by."

You'll of course notice that, at the time of writing his statement in December 1970, *more than 10 months after the murders*, Paulsen was *extremely vague* – he couldn't put names to people [even his own colleagues], he was unsure of the timeline and he didn't know if he was the first ambulance man to enter Mac's apartment ... Isn't it odd therefore that he was able to give a pretty good description of what the CID fellas were wearing!

As for the CID agents, Paulsen says that there were *probably a couple* of them already there when he arrived at Mac's apartment. That contradicts the MPs' testimonies and the duty Investigator William Ivory's account. He says he was the first CID agent on the scene; that he arrived at around 4:00 am, at which point *the medics were wheeling Mac on a stretcher down the hallway* towards the steps which led into the living room <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-05-pa32-ivory.html> The MPs, however, say that Mac had been placed in the ambulance *before* CID arrived.

Of course if the medics had *arrived* at around 4:00 am [according to Jeffery's timeline, which contradicts Landen's], then they could not have been in the process of wheeling Mac out at the same time!

As for the lighting in the kids' bedrooms, Paulsen says that he found the light *on* in one of the rooms. That of course contradicts what the MPs say [bar Dickerson.] Ivory says that *he* turned the lights on – in *both* those bedrooms.

Paulsen says that on arrival at 544 Castle Dr., whilst one medic was giving Mac artificial respiration "an MP said "There are two children. Would you see if they are dead."” Jeffery however does not state that they were asked



to check to see if the kids were dead, instead, they were "advised that only CPT MACDONALD was alive."

Paulsen says he picked up the arm of one of the girls to check her pulse and says: "She was cold so right away I noticed that she was dead." She was cold in less than an hour after death? Hmm corpses don't turn cold until around 8 hours after death <http://www.deathreference.com/Py-Se/Rigor-Mortis-and-Other-Postmortem-Changes.html> Methinks Paulsen is telling porkies. Who knows whether he touched any of those bodies.

Paulsen says he was asked to sit in his ambulance sometime after the photographer and colonel had arrived, which would have been at some point after 4:30 am. When asked if he was the only medic asked to sit in his ambulance Paulsen says that *Jeffery was already in his*. That is not what Jeffery says. And neither do Castelan or Nuchareno say that anyone was asked to sit in an ambulance. **Franz Grebner** would have you believe that, "For a short period of time, two of the unnamed ambulance drivers stepped in off the porch in order to get out of the rain, and they were shortly thereafter instructed that if they were getting wet standing outside, to go and sit in their ambulances."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-24-a32-grebner.html> Why would they be standing outside in the rain? None of the medics say they were ever standing outside in the rain.

As I say the statements we have from Castelan and Nuchareno have not come from the horse's mouth – we only have what they supposedly said according to the so-called re-investigators. If these two really were medical corpsmen who had attended on the day in question then perhaps it is the case that they had scruples, refused to be a part of the charade, and signed **truthful** statements; and if that is what happened then it is no wonder their statements are not published – the masons would never risk a can of worms opening which could have blown the whole farticle 32 masonic charade wide open.

Now you'll notice the *usual questions on the masonic anomalies*.

Paulsen is shown pictures of Colette, and says that, although the photos show that Colette has a towel on her and 'something blue' on her chest, he *doesn't specifically recall seeing those things on her when he saw her*. He adds: "Although she could have been wearing them." Warra plonker this Paulsen is; Colette was not 'wearing' the white towel or Mac's PJ top; those items had been **placed** on her.

Asked if he recalls seeing anything in the house moved or touched by anyone prior to the time the photographer started taking pictures Paulsen says he seems to recall *someone saying something about a flower pot* but he doesn't know what. Asked if the comment was directed to him, he says it wasn't. Asked, "Do you recall **sitting on the living room sofa**?" he says: "I **don't know**. LOL, he 'doesn't know'. He would know if he had or hadn't sat on the sofa. It **might have been one other ambulance driver** who was on duty or **it could have been me**. Why does he assume an *ambulance driver* sat on the sofa? Why does he assume *anyone* sat on the sofa? I do not remember." If Paulsen was not *adhering to a script* he would have replied with a simple: "No, I didn't sit on the sofa." None of the other medics were asked about the flower pot or the sofa.

Asked how the other three corpsmen were dressed Paulsen says they were **all dressed in hospital whites**. That contradicts what the MPs say. You will remember that they, however, *contradicted each other* on what the medics were wearing. Here's a recap: Duffy says that *one* of the medics was wearing a "**regular white uniform**" and that **the other** was wearing "**a fatigue jacket and dungarees and boots**". Mica says that **both** medics wore white. Tevere [who didn't see anyone wearing dungarees] says: "I think there were **two medics**, two fellows that came from Womack Army Hospital that drove the ambulances. **They** were dressed in **field jackets and white pants**." Paulsen says that his whites, however, "**were all dirty and I had to wear the outfit that I had on**." [He says he was wearing a fatigue field jacket, fatigue pants, combat boots and a dark navy blue shirt.] **That is not believable. So Womack didn't have a spare white uniform? Do Womack allow their staff to wear whatever clothes they want? None of the other medics say that Paulsen was not in uniform.**

Paulsen is asked if he recalls *seeing anyone in any civilian clothing*, he says "no"; asked if he saw anyone in *blue jeans*, he says "no". **The script writers are implying that since Paulsen saw no-one in blue jeans or civvies then he [Paulsen] must be the person who is referred to as the 'unidentified man'.**

Paulsen is asked what type of hair cut he had; he said it was medium long full hair – *longer than normal for a GI*. Mica's [*contradictory*] testimony, you will remember, is that the 'unidentified' man, whose hair seemed *longer than military regulation*, who wore blue jeans and an army field jacket, that he believed *may* have moved the flower pot *may* have been an MP or an

ambulance driver; he says 'ambulance driver' because of the way the man was dressed – he had seen people at Womack in the emergency room wearing *blue jeans*, they "seem to be a little bit lax in their mode of dress." Again, the insinuation is that Paulsen must have been the unidentified man. He is, after all, the unsavoury, dishonest character who stole the wallet [I'll come to that masonic anomaly] and who didn't let on when his ambulance was searched. He *must be* the non-uniformed man who had moved the pot and sat on the sofa. It all fits nicely into the script.

Of course, as I keep saying, there *wasn't really* an 'unidentified' man. A swift reminder here of what was *actually* going on. During the farticle 32 masonic charade there was the *pretence* of an unidentified man; this was written into the script for *obfuscation* purposes. The more obfuscation the better, as the masonic conspirators had to ensure that any *genuine* 'armchair sleuths' looking into the Jeff Mac murders didn't start to smell a rat and figure out that the army's Article 32 hearing was a total sham. When Mac's masonic protectors realized Colette's family were hell bent on getting murderer Mac convicted for his horrific crimes, the army then embarked on their pretend 're-investigation'. The pretence is that Paulsen was questioned on 21<sup>st</sup> *December 1970* as part of that 're-investigation', at which point, lo and behold, the mystery of the 'unidentified man' is seemingly solved. BUT, it was never actually confirmed that he was the unidentified man. You'll notice that there is only the *implication*; it is not stated as fact anywhere.

Ultimately, and astonishingly the CID 're-investigators' were ***never able to identify the so-called unidentified man.***

Was the **CID Chief Investigator Franz Grebner** able to throw any light on the mystery? Er, no. He just *adds to the obfuscation*. Greb, of course, is just another fully paid up member of the *masonic piss-take bullshit brigade*; I'll cover him in a minute, but for now take a read of his 24/7/70 testimony where he is asked about the man who touched the pot and sat on the sofa. When asked how the medical personnel were dressed he says: "They were dressed with white jackets on and one of them was wearing a -- **appeared to be a pair of blue jean trousers.**" So, yet *more contradictions*. No-one else says that any of the medics wore blue jeans. The only medic who says he was not in uniform is Paulsen, and he says he wore fatigue pants.

When asked for the name of the medic who wore a white jacket and blue jeans, he said he *didn't know*. **Ferfuck's sake, there were only four medics!**

When asked what effort was made to locate that person, Greb says "None". Says it all, really!

Asked if he thought it unusual to see a medic dressed in blue jeans and a white jacket Greb says: "Well, that is why I remember, sir. My first thought upon seeing him is, "He's out of uniform." And immediately following this thought was that there were several ambulances out there and I recall that they normally only have two ambulance drivers on duty and they **must have had to call some of them out of bed and they had dressed quickly.**" What bullshit. Since Greb was an investigator [the *chief* investigator in fact] why didn't he simply enquire with this medic as to why he wasn't in uniform? As for there being 'several' ambulances, there were only **two** ambulances, and according to Jeffery, once he and Castelan had left for the hospital with Mac, at around 4:00 am or soon after, there was only Paulsen's ambulance left, which is the **only** ambulance Greb would have seen since *he arrived at around 4:45 am*. **Five months** had gone by since the day of the murders; plenty of time for Grebner to establish exactly how many ambulances there were, who the medics were and what role each of them played on that day. There was also plenty of time for him to establish that Paulsen was the medic who was not in uniform [if indeed he wasn't, which I suspect was not the case] and also the reason as to why he was not wearing a uniform.

When told that "a witness to the military police **observed a person in a fatigue jacket and dungarees** [and which MP might that be? Mica described the guy he saw as wearing *blue jeans*, Duffy says a *medic*, not an unknown man who had touched a pot and sat on the sofa, was in **dungarees**] enter the living room, go past the coffee table, touched a plastic pot and sit on the sofa" and asked if this person sounded to him as one of the medics that he had observed, Greb says "no". **So who was this unidentified man? There was no bloody unidentified man.**

Greb *wasn't even aware* that there was an unknown man [i.e. someone **unauthorized**] in the house who had sat on the sofa. How shocking is that – the Chief investigator wasn't aware that Mica, for one, had given sworn testimony that he had seen an *unknown* man sit on the couch. [This was evident during Greb's 1/7/70 testimony; when asked if anyone had sat on the couch he says: **Not that I know of**, no movement of anything." <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-01-pa32-grebner.html>]

During his 24/7/70 testimony Greb also says that he saw the medic with the white jacket and **dungarees** [not blue jeans – yet another inconsistency] about ½ hour after he had arrived, which would have been 5:15 am to 5:20 am. He also implies that this medic was with *another* medic, as he refers to 'them' [neither of whom he can name] standing inside the living room before *they* were instructed to sit in their ambulances. That is unsupported by Castelan and Nuchereno, it contradicts Jeffery's statement and it also contradicts what Paulsen says, which is that there was only *himself* in the living room, that he was *the only medic* asked to leave since Jeffery was already in his ambulance. As for Greb's timeline, well that poses a problem too because Paulsen says he had taken the wallet *before* 5:15 am, and had put it in his pocket, taken it outside and put it in his ambulance.

So what bullshit does the **CID agent in charge, William Ivory** spew about an unidentified chap? Take a look at his 22/7/70 'evidence' [scripted answers] <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-22-a32-ivory.html> to start with.

In answer to the question posed by the filthy pretender Segal [as you know all the lawyers and the 'investigating' officer are big fat fake fuckers; so too all the legal types who subsequently got involved in the Jeff MacDonald murder case]: "Did you ever learn at all in the **course of your investigation** [LOL] that an **unidentified person wearing a fatigue jacket and dungarees** was in the living room prior to your arrival at the crime scene" Ivory says: "I have **since heard that an ambulance driver was there dressed in that manner.**" So, who might that ambulance driver be? The only one not in uniform was Paulsen, and he was dressed in *fatigue pants*, not dungarees. Asked where he had heard that, Ivory says it was within his office, that he did not hear it that day; that he did not know it that day; that he'd heard it subsequently. Well, *when did he hear it, and by whom???* Notice he **wasn't asked those questions.** Asked what investigation, if any, he made to determine whether said person touched any part of the crime scene, Ivory replies: "**I did not, personally.**" Well that's helpful! Asked if he had learned that "Specialist Four Mica, a Military Policeman, observed an individual **dressed as I have described** touch certain items in the living room prior to your arrival." Er Mica described the bloke as wearing *blue jeans*. And, um, did it not matter that Mica's testimony is INCONSISTENT i.e. NOT CREDIBLE???. As are the testimonies of ALL the key witnesses. Ivory

replies: "I have heard that or read accounts of it **in the newspaper.**" Yes, folks, you read that right, the **CID agent in charge William Ivory investigates a triple murder by reading up on it in the newspapers.** Warra total tool this Ivory twat is. And he was involved in the 're-investigation' too. The fucking freemasons were having a right laugh, weren't they! Segal must have pissed himself at that answer. The great pretender, continuing to earn his plentiful dirty dollars play acting, asks: "Having learned that information in the fashion you've described, **what if anything did you do to check that out further?**" The chump Ivory replies that he personally *did nothing*. Asked if anybody, to his knowledge, attached to the CID checked that information out further, the clown says that he believes Greb did. **FFS. Nuff said about grubby Greb for now.** Asked: "Mr. Ivory, **did you at any time** learn that the **unidentified person that I have described to you touched the white plastic flower pot** on the floor in the living room?" He replies: "No." So, just like Greb, Ivory also had no idea that Mica, for one, *had stated that he had seen an unknown man touch the plant pot.* I wonder if the hard working American tax payers are ok about the fact high up CID men don't give a fuck about unauthorized folk being at a murder scene. Asked if he had ever ascertained or learned that the unidentified person described had sat on the sofa, Ivory says: "I have heard **since the testimony has been given here**, but **I did not learn that in fact at the scene.**" **So it took until July 1970 when the farticle 32 proceedings were underway for Ivory to learn that** some unknown dude had sat on Mac's sofa. What was Ivory doing in the months leading up to the farticle 32 proceedings? Oh yes, he was busy conspiring with his powerful freemason friends; busy learning a script. Segal, continuing to have a laugh, asks: "So aside from whatever **Lieutenant Paulk** [the prick who spews bullshit by the bucket load, or whose answers consist of "don't know", "can't recall", "can't remember", "not sure"] **may have told you, you have no idea as to what alterations, or changes, if any had taken place in the scene -- crime scene, between the time the first Military Policeman arrived there and when you arrived there?**" And the smug lump of shit William Ivory nonchalantly replies: "That's correct."

As you know the purpose of this *charade* was to enable the corrupt masonic Rock to write his fraudulent report and for the defence and media to be able to spew their dirty 'innocent man' propaganda, such as: "... the crime scene had been **hopelessly contaminated by inexperienced MPs and incompetent**

investigators. Key pieces of evidence were moved, lost, destroyed, mislabeled, stolen, overlooked or simply uncollected. For these reasons, the initial army evaluation of the charges against MacDonald declared them to be "not true." [https://www.salon.com/2012/09/02/a\\_wilderness\\_of\\_error\\_the\\_murder\\_in\\_question/](https://www.salon.com/2012/09/02/a_wilderness_of_error_the_murder_in_question/) And: "Army CID investigator William Ivory took charge of the crime scene and responsibility for the case. It was his first murder case. He formed the view, from his initial walk through the home, that the crime scene had been staged and that MacDonald had murdered his family. The army prosecutors and CID agents were intent on presenting evidence which they believed proved their theory. But the "staged crime scene" theory quickly fell apart.

During the hearing, it became apparent that the crime scene was mismanaged badly and the interior of the residence had not been preserved with any integrity. Prior to the arrival of lead investigator William Ivory ..."  
<https://www.crimetraveller.org/2017/07/innocent-man-part-i-trial-of-jeffrey-macdonald-critique-of-the-case/> Further on in the same testimony Segal says: "...we wish to establish through the line of questioning that there are a number of matters which do not appear to be consistent with the original crime scene as seen by the military policemen and the photographs the government would seek to argue from."

Course, whatever the defence and media say in support of Mac would only be valid *if the testimonies of the key witnesses were truthful*. I have overwhelmingly proven that they are not; I have overwhelmingly proven that those people committed perjury on a grand scale, as they were all narrating a masonic script, which was at the behest of very powerful freemasons who were colluding to protect the ice pick baby killer Jeff MacDonald.

Ivory and his ilk didn't care that they were perjuring themselves in order to protect a baby killer; it wasn't any of their loved ones who were brutally murdered; it wasn't them who were facing one hell of a battle for justice; it wasn't them who had very powerful freemasons conspiring against them; all they cared about was *being paid* [to lie on oath] and to continue to reap the benefits for services to freemasonry.

Ivory contradicts himself over who accompanied Mac as he was being wheeled out. At first he is clear there were **three medical people**. I quote: "Q And how many persons were there with that stretcher?

A Three as I recall.

Q Did you see any other people in the house beside those **three medical**

persons at that time?

**A No.**

**Q So that you had no reason to believe there were anybody else other than the three men who were carrying out Captain MacDonald, who was from the Army Hospital?**

**A I really don't understand. Please state it again.**

**Q Did you have any reason to believe, or have any other medical personnel there other than three men carrying out Captain MacDonald?**

**A No.**

**Q And you hadn't seen any other medical personnel there before you arrived?**

**A Not at that time."**

Later during the same 22/7/70 testimony Ivory tells Segal that he hadn't earlier on said that three *medics* had taken Mac out to the ambulance, but that he said he'd seen three *persons*. He adds: "As I recall they were dressed in **medic whites**". **So if these three people were dressed in medic whites then they must all have been medics as he'd earlier said!** However when asked specifically if all three of them were dressed in medic whites he says that *one of them was a military policeman*. Asked if there were therefore *two* people in medic whites, he says that is right.

By 1974, during the Grand Jury proceedings, Ivory had decided that the reason one of the medics was not in uniform was because Womack were *short of ambulance staff and they'd had to call in an ambulance driver* from his barracks as an *emergency* action. Have a read of his 20/8/74 testimony <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-08-20-ivory.html> I quote: "**Q Now, when the medics came in to remove the bodies, were you standing in the front of the house or the rear of the house? Did you observe them come in?**

**A We had finished gathering the fragile stuff from the bodies and we went down to the -- in fact there were Shaw and myself -- went down to the front room or the living room and escorted -- They were out on the landing -- And we escorted them into the rooms where they picked up the bodies. I was with them at all times.**

**Q Well, there is one that has been described as wearing blue jeans and a sweater and his hair a little bit long. Do you recall that? Er the only medic not in uniform [according to the script] was Paulsen and he says he wore *fatigue pants* with a shirt [**not a sweater**] and a fatigue jacket.**



**A I specifically do not recall.** It was **brought to my attention later** that the **ambulance driver, not the litter bearer,** but the ambulance driver **was called in as an emergency action** [well that's a *variation of the script*. Notice the lying piece of shit wasn't asked *who* had given him that information. **None of the medics say that they were called in as an emergency action.** Paulsen says that he had been on duty as an ambulance driver from 4:00 pm on the 16<sup>th</sup> February 1970 to 7:00 am on the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. [Course if his shift had ended at 7:00 am on the day of the murders how was he able to transport the kids' corpses at 8:00 am?] The ambulance drivers were Paulsen and Jeffery. Paulsen says that *both he and Jeffery* removed the corpses. That contradicts Jeffery's testimony; he states that after transporting Mac to the hospital, his job was done. CID agent Peter Kearns, who headed the 're-investigation', does not corroborate Paulsen's claim; he did not find that Jeffery had moved any of the corpses. So since Ivory says there was an ambulance driver who wore blue jeans and who was *not a litter bearer*, then he must be saying **it was Jeffery who was the ununiformed man.** Notice he wasn't asked to explain that!] by the hospital **because they were short of people** and they were using up quite a bit of their ambulance staff. And an ambulance driver was called in from his barracks and **he was wearing blue jeans** [SO, WHO WAS THE AMBULANCE DRIVER IN THE BLUE JEANS???) with a field jacket, an army field-type jacket over his civilian clothes.

**Q** Who observed him?

**A** He was observed by other agents in the house. **I specifically did not observe him** because my attention was directed **mainly on the people handling the bodies** and with the bodies and the crime scene itself." So, if Ivory didn't see the mystery ambulance driver who wore blue jeans [or dungarees or fatigue pants] then he must be saying that the chap was sat in his ambulance the whole time. But if that was the case, how was he observed by other agents [and possibly Mica]? Somebody is lying. Who were/are the liars? ALL OF THE KEY WITNESSES [which includes William Ivory] for starters. AND ALL OF THE FILTHY LYING LAWYERS who assisted them ...

During Ivory's 24/7/79 testimony at Mac's trial

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-24-ivory1.html>

when asked how many people accompanied Mac as he was being wheeled down the hallway, Ivory says there were three. Asked if he knew who

those three people were, he replies: "By name? No". The piss-taking wanker Ivory couldn't name any of the medics, or any of the MPs who might have helped wheel Mac out to the ambulance. This baby killer protector was *one of many* lying bastards who scammed the American public and pocketed big bucks *play acting*, in service to an evil lying murderer and a gang of all-powerful evil freemasons. When Jeff MacDonald eventually dies and finds himself in a special place in hell, I sincerely hope that all those who assisted him in any way find themselves burning in hell alongside him.

Take a read of the following Q & A from the trial for more sickening theatre, paid for by your precious tax dollars [bear in mind that **Ivory had stated during his pre-farticle questioning on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1970 that he had interviewed all of the MPs and the medics who were present at the crime scene on the day of the murders**]: "Q When was Kenneth Mica,

Specialist, interviewed by you first of all about what he did that night?

A **I don't know that he was ever interviewed by me** as to what he did that night.

Q All right; **when was he ever interviewed by anyone** connected with the CID and this investigation as to what he did and saw in the crime scene that night?

A Sir, **I don't know** when he was first interviewed. I would **assume** it was that day or a day following.

Q You assume again. **Don't you have any facts** in your records?

Q Now, isn't it a **matter of fact that in July of 1970 was the first time that you learned from any source that items in the crime scene in the living room had been disturbed** prior to your arrival?

A No, sir; I can't say that. **He did say that!**

Q Do you recall when I cross-examined you [During the farticle 32 proceedings] saying, "Did you know that Specialist Mica had testified under oath that the crime scene in the living room had been changed -- altered -- **by one of the Army medics?**" Er, it was never established that a *medic* was the unknown man Mica says he saw.

Do you recall that?

A **No**, sir. It was, as you recall I'm sure, **a long proceeding with an awful lot of questions.**

Q Well, I know many things are said in the course of a court proceeding but,

Mr. Ivory, **don't you think that the issue of whether the crime scene was intact or not when you came to it was fairly important?**

Q We'll get to that in a minute. Let me ask you this. **You remained as the lead investigator** on this case from February 17th all the way through the Article 32 proceeding. Is that right?

A Sir, **I don't know about that.**

Q Had someone relieved you of that job?

A Not relieved me. I was **being assisted**, of course, by Mr. **Robert Shaw, who was senior in rank** to me, and at the crime scene -- on my arrival at the crime scene -- the initial processing -- **I was in charge as I was the duty investigator.**

As the case progressed, naturally I would not be the senior agent directing the operation of various warrant officers who were also working the case.

No, sir. I was **the principal agent** in the case but **not the senior agent.**

Q Nobody asked you if you were the senior agent. I asked you whether you were the lead agent.

A I'd say a principal agent in the case.

Q Didn't you tell us this morning that you were the **lead agent** in this case?

A Yes, sir. The same.

Q What does it mean to be the **lead CID** agent in a homicide investigation?

A It means **the head** of the investigation assigned to you.

Q And does that mean eventually you are the person who is expected to testify in court about this case?

A That is correct.

Q Nevertheless, the ultimate responsibility for preparing a case for court from the CID standpoint is you?

A **Myself and Mr. Shaw. We were jointly assigned** to the case.

Q Jointly assigned to the case?

A Yes, sir.

Q He was assigned to **assist you**. Wasn't he? Because he had more experience than you. Is that right?

A He was assigned to assist me at the scene. Yes, sir.

Q Because he had more experience than you?

A I think we were probably around the same experience factor.

A Could be, sir. I don't know what his investigative background is -- case-wise. **Ha ha, what investigative background do I have??? You don't need any investigative background to investigate a masonic psy-op.**

Q From your testimony I gather then that **you don't know when anybody**

**ever interviewed Specialist Mica about possible disturbance of the crime scene.** Is that right?

A **Yes, sir.**

Q I'm asking you to search your memory. Do you recall seeing a statement in there done by Specialist Mica in which anyone asked what his knowledge of the crime scene was?

A I **don't recall specifically having seen a statement** like that.

Q **But you read the file. Don't you know whether there is a statement there about what happened to the crime scene** by Mica?

Q Now, **didn't you bother to look at the statements made by various MPs** who were there before you to decide whether they had moved anything?

A I believe I probably got a **verbal briefing** of what the MPs had said. Now, I know there was discussion of this upturned or overturned flower pot. In my mind I can't say when exactly it was -- during the first few days, the first few weeks -- and I know it was discussed with the military policemen, and, as I recall **one of the military policemen did say** -- be it Mica or one of the others. If you say Mica, it was Mica that had seen somebody upright it -- some person who was a medical personnel or something like that, as I recall. Or **perhaps that medic himself may have said it.** I did not observe him doing it.

Q My question to you, Mr. Ivory, was that you knew you were coming to testify -- I'm sure before last week. **Didn't you look over your file and read the statements that MPs had made?**

A Yes, sir. I did.

Q When?

A Excuse me. **No, I did not read what the MPs had said.**

Q But **you did not bother to review other statements and other sworn testimony of what other people had done to the crime scene before you arrived. Isn't that correct? You did not review any of that?**

Q Mr. Ivory, would I be correct in my understanding that **aside from speaking to Lieutenant Paulk, [the narcissistic toffee-nosed smug lying bastard] you yourself never asked any of the MPs,** who were in the house before you, whether they had disturbed the crime scene?

A I don't recall at this point, sir, if I did, or if I did not. **I was relying on the word of Lieutenant Paulk as having put together the information from the other MPs. I may have spoken to some other MPs,** I don't recall at this point.

Q You **may have spoken** to some other MPs, you say, about disturbance at the crime scene?

Q I want to read you from page 750 of the transcript of those proceedings a question and an answer and ask whether they sound familiar to you or not.

"Question: Did you ever make any efforts to determine whether the crime scene had in any way been altered or changed prior to your arrival there?

Answer: Yes, I did."

Do you recall that question and that answer, or do they sound familiar?

A It sounds like something I may have said. I don't specifically remember that question and answer.

Q Would you have any reason to disagree with the stenographer's verbatim transcript?

A No, sir.

Q I want to ask you the next question and answer.

"Question: How did you do that? Answer: **I asked Lieutenant Paulk**, I said to him, 'Make sure nobody touches anything,' and, 'Has anything been altered?' That's not a quote, but the words to that effect."

Do you recall those words and those answers? Do they sound familiar to you?

A It sounds like an answer I would have given.

Q Going on.

"Question: And did you ask anyone else besides Lieutenant Paulk had anything been altered? Answer: No, I did not."

Did that question and answer seem familiar to you?

A Not specifically, but it sounds like an answer I may have given.

Q Now having read your testimony taken a few months after your pretend investigation, would you now **state for this jury** whether or not, **to the best of your recollection, you had ever spoken to anybody, prior to testifying about the alterations of the crime scene, other than Lieutenant Paulk?"** On and on it goes ...

Ivory's right-hand man, **CID agent Robert Shaw** is another idiot who deserves a place in hell alongside Mac. I'll cover this lying shyster too in a min, but for now, take a read of his 5/7/1970 pre-farticle 32 testimony <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-05-pa32-shaw.html> where he is asked about the 'unidentified man'.

Asked if he had interviewed people other than Mac he says that he'd interviewed *approximately* six or seven military policemen. **Six or seven? Why couldn't he give a specific number?** Of those MPs he was only able to name Mica, Tevere, Paulk and Morris. Course if this twat was genuine,

and not in cahoots with the dirty brigade, he would have recorded those interviews [or at the very least he would have written and produced a report detailing all the information he had *supposedly* gleaned from these MPs.] Shaw explains that these MPs were on the scene before he had arrived [which he says was approximately 4:45 am or approximately 4:50 am depending on which transcript you read; although by July 1979 he was sure that he'd arrived at 4:50 am *precisely*] and that the purpose of the interviews was to "attempt to establish what, if anything, **had altered about the crime scene prior to my arrival and prior to the arrival of Ivory.**" Oh what a good little boy he is adhering to the script, in subservience to his masonic paymaster. Asked if any unauthorized personnel were present he says "**they stated to me there were no unauthorized personnel.**" So Robert Shaw was also *not aware that Mica*, for one, was spouting something about an unknown man who had handled a pot and sat on Mac's sofa. Course if the prick had recorded the interviews with MPs that he said he'd done [which he hadn't really, cos that was just another big fat lie], he would have been able to assist in the process of prosecuting those MPs for perjury. But, as you know, Jeff Mac's protectors were never allowed to be exposed as liars. Asked if anybody was out of uniform – "Not in fatigues, khaki, appropriate military, or white dress for the ambulance drivers, say?" Shaw replies: "Not that I saw." So, he didn't see Paulsen? How could that be when Paulsen was supposedly in the apartment until around 5:15 am? The piss-taking bastard Robert Shaw then states: "and -- **this is secondhand -- I am told that one of the MPs thinks** that he saw a medic that **might** have had Levi pants on, [and who told you that a nameless MP *thinks* he saw a nameless medic that *might* have ... ? Notice no-one told the lying lump of shit Shaw that it was *his job to investigate ...*] and when I say medic, it indicates he had on [a] white top. Now what that says for that fellow's recollection, I do not know. I do not have any opinion about it." "I do not have an opinion" says the blasé, uppity, ghastly Robert Shaw who smugly acted his part in a filthy masonic charade, and did his bit to pervert justice and allow a baby killer to walk free, safe in the knowledge he was earning a nice salary working for and protected by the masonic powers. Utter scum.

Shifty Shaw contradicts himself on the number of MPs he says he'd interviewed. By 26<sup>th</sup> July 1979 whilst testifying at Mac's trial <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-26-shaw.html> the

number had shrunk to just **two** MPs that he said he'd spoken to, which he says was within the week or two weeks after the murders. And, surprise surprise, he *couldn't remember the names* of either of those MPs. Asked if he was, *at any time, asked to prepare a list* of all the MPs and all the medics who had been in and out of Mac's apartment prior to the first CID **pretend** investigator arriving, he says he **didn't think so**. **Jesus wept and fucking wept**. So the most elementary of tasks in an investigation [put aside the fact this is a **triple murder** investigation] – a list compilation of persons present [and there weren't *that* many] – and this CID big shot Shaw *wasn't even sure* if he'd been asked to compile such a list. Course if this was not a masonic charade Shaw would have been insulted at such a question. Does he or idiot Ivory or grubby Greb or Paulkie Pie or any of these moronic masonic sell outs have any idea how cringe worthy this all is, and how incredibly stupid they've all made themselves look? Probably not; their egos are far too big. Asked if he told **Paulk** to prepare a list of all the MPs and all the medics who were at the crime scene prior to the arrival of Ivory, Shaw's answer is that he recalls "**telling the unnamed MP Sergeant who was at the door** to prepare a list of the people who were on guard **outside**" also that he is "also aware that another investigator in our office, a Mr. Ellis, **was involved in preparing such a list.**" **How many of these fucktards did they need to compile such a short list?** Segal continues having a laugh at Shaw's expense: "Well, I guess my specific question still is, though, isn't it a **matter of fact [fact?!]** that **you directed Lieutenant Paulk** to prepare a list of all the MPs who were at the scene before any CID investigator arrived?" **Paulk, you will remember, says that he didn't make that list; he assumed 'they' had made it!** Shaw continues to make an idiot of himself when he says that he *can't say that as a fact*, but that it sounds like something that Paulk would be asked to do. When Segal presses him for an answer to his question: "**And asked by yourself?**" Shaw says that he *can't recall that as a fact*. **Oi yoi yoi yoi yoi.**

It is no surprise that Shaw shied away from that list compilation. He couldn't even give an accurate number of the people present, let alone name them all. Take a look at his July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1970 farticle performance: <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-23-a32-shaw.html> Asked if he had ever ascertained how many other persons had been in the MacDonald house prior to his arrival he says: "**I haven't talked to everyone who I have heard was at the house reference their being there, no.**" **Er, you**

don't have to talk to everyone to establish who was there! Asked if he had not previously indicated that he believes that there was between 12 and 15 persons who had been in Mac's house prior to his arrival, he says he *thinks* so. **So he isn't even sure of an approximate number of people present.**

[This is the answer the piss taking bastard Shaw gave on 5/7/70: "I answer your question on this basis: if I talk to MP Jones and he said MP Smith was there and I talk to MP Smith, then I know two people were there. Before I talk to Smith, I only know Jones was there. I heard that figure fifteen **somewhere from one of the script writers** and if they said that, and they verified it, I assume it is so."] Now take a look at this Q & A with comedian Segal: "Q According to your investigation, [LOL] Mr. Shaw, can you tell the pretend investigating officer how many persons, military police, medical personnel, or any others that you know of, passed through the doorway between the master bedroom of the MacDonald house and the hallway, as shown here in G-45?"

A My investigation? Ha ha, that response says it all.

Q Yes, sir.

A At least ten." Safe answer.

According to William Ivory, he had compiled that list; **well that's what he said during his 5/7/70 pre-farticle 32 testimony.** I quote: "Q All right now, at that time did you know, or do you know now how many were in the house, a total figure, before you got there or by the time? **How many MPs or medics?**

A **Since that time I have compiled a list.**

Q Approximately how many would have been, if you can recall?

A That were inside the house or connected with the scene?

Q Connected, in or outside of the house?

A Oh, I would say **a dozen or fifteen, including the medics."**

Now have a read of this Q & A from his 24/7/79 testimony for more nauseating pretence [you're gonna need a puke bucket at the ready]: "Q Well, this was your first entry into the crime scene, wasn't it?

A Yes, sir.

Q Whoever was there at the crime scene certainly possessed information that you didn't have at that point, is that right?

A That's correct.

Q Because they were there before you arrived and would have known what would have taken place before you got there?

A Exactly.



Q That is fairly obvious, right?

A That's obvious.

Q It would be part of good, basic investigative procedure then, wouldn't it, to get a list of each and every person who had either been there at the crime scene or was there at the crime scene when you arrived?

A That's correct.

Q Now, **where was that list that you made?**

A **I did not make it. I had Lieutenant Paulk -- was instructed to make one, and he furnished it to the CID office.** So, in **1970** Ivory says that **he** had made that list [a list which comprised no more than 15 men btw]; by **1979** he's in agreement with Shaw that **Paulk** had made that list. Paulk, however, denies making that list ...

Q Well, let's go to what you just said. Who instructed Lieutenant Paulk to make a list of the MPs that were there?

A Let me say, I brought it up either to him or to Major Parsons later on that morning.

Q Well, you were the **first investigator** on the crime scene, right?

A That's correct.

Q In fact, you were the **lead investigator** eventually in this case?

A That's correct.

Q So this was **your** investigation?

A That's correct.

A **I don't know if I instructed Lieutenant Paulk, or if I talked to him or to Major Parsons, or both, in bringing up the idea of putting a list together of the MPs who were there.** Fucking hell, now the twat is saying that he *doesn't know* if he instructed Paulk to make that list or if he just talked to him about it or if he spoke to Parsons instead about it or if he spoke to both Paulk and Parsons about it. And what is he saying that he spoke to one or the other or both about? Well the *idea* of compiling such a list [which consisted of just a dozen or so men.] You really couldn't make this shit up.

Q Well, you tell me, what was the importance to you of having a list of MPs, medical personnel, and other persons who were present in the house before you got there? **What was the importance to you?**

A For a subsequent interview of these people to extract all the information that they had. Er, what information? They all gave **contradictory** accounts.

Q And what kind of information would you want from those people? Folks, the poor jury were having to listen to this kind of questioning! They must have thought they were back in primary school.

A Information as to what they saw, what they did.

Q What they saw inside the crime scene?

A Inside the crime scene, outside of the crime scene.

Q What they did inside and outside of the crime scene?

A Yes. Er, isn't all that kinda obvious?

Q And you believe that you delegated that work to Lieutenant Paulk?

A I believe I did -- to Lieutenant Paulk or, I say, Major Parsons, or some other official there. It was discussed with Paulk, Parsons, or both together.

Q Now, when you say you discussed it, what exactly do you mean when you say you discussed it?

Q And you weren't telling Major Parsons, the deputy provost marshal of all of Fort Bragg, that he should prepare the list, were you?

A Why not?

Q You tell me, were you telling Major Parsons to do that? Monkey Segal was having a right old jolly time, earning his big fat pay cheque, defending Mac in court throughout all those years, wasn't he.

A I told either him or Lieutenant Paulk or both together that a list had to be put together.

Q Is it your view that that was the appropriate thing to do, for you as the chief investigator, or lead investigator, to delegate that to the deputy provost marshal of the post?

A Yes. I am seriously speechless at all this bullshit

Q How about Lieutenant Paulk; what was his qualification, if any, to assist in a criminal investigation of this magnitude?

A He was a commissioned officer in the United States Army Military Police Corps, he was the duty officer representing the provost marshal and the post commander for police affairs that night. People of America, you are paying the likes of these piss-taking bastards big bucks to fukk you up the arse. If it's any consolation we ordinary folk in the UK [and the ordinary people worldwide in fact] are subject to the same sickening shite.

Q And that, of course, in your mind made him automatically qualified to assist in a homicide investigation of this magnitude?

A Yes, I do.

Q You thought being dedicated made him qualified, right?

A Yes. **LOFL. The only thing Paulky pig was dedicated to was himself and his masonic protector and paymaster.**

BY MR. SEGAL:

Q All right, **you did have your little notebook with you**, though, when you came into the house and saw Lieutenant Paulk, and another MP was there?

A Yes.

Q And, of course, **you made no notations in that notebook about who the MPs were?**

A **No**, I did not.

Q **Did you ever at any time thereafter compile a list of military policemen who were in the house at or before the time you arrived?**

A **Yes**, I did.

Q When did you do that?

A In the days or weeks following.

A The list was prepared **by either Lieutenant Paulk or Major Parsons.**

**The prick can't even tell the jury whether it was Paulk or Parsons who had made that list!**

Q Didn't you, in fact, compile a list.

A I did not compile a list. **I worked with a list of people.** **Fuckin twat Ivory, doesn't know who had compiled a list [of around 12 or so men], but he knows that he worked with a list of people.**

Q You're sure you didn't compile a list?

A No, I did not compile a list.

Q You're sure you did not compile a list?

A In my mind, I did not compile a list. **Ferfuck's sake, don't you just want to punch this pair of pretenders.**

Segal then lets the jury know that Ivory is a liar as he points out that Ivory had told the farcical 32 hearing that *he* had compiled that list. Ivory tries to wriggle out of it by saying that usage of the word 'compile' is misleading or perhaps was misused by him at the time. He stresses that he did not compile that list; that *he had caused it* to be compiled. Continuing the charade:

Q You say it may have been misleading, is that right?

A Yes.

Q The word "compile." That wasn't a word being given to you by one of Dr. MacDonald's lawyers, was it?

A No. Then I misused the word myself, but **not with the intention of misleading you**, sir.

Q But the effect of it as you tell us now today, would be to have misled me **because you said you compiled**. You'll notice, incidentally, that the snake Segal makes a song and dance about whether or not Ivory had compiled a list of medics and MPs, yet he *totally ignores all the important stuff – the blatant contradictions and lies* i.e. all the stuff that I point out; the stuff that discredits all the key witnesses, and **exposes him and all the other seedy lawyers and the vile little man Colonel Warren Rock as actors who were taking part in an elaborate masonic charade**.

MR. BLACKBURN: OBJECTION. Blackburn of course, just like all the other low-life lawyers, had no desire to rock the boat and upset any freemasons, and thus continued the charade.

Q All right, how many MPs, in fact, were in the house or had been in the house before you -- and when I say MPs, let me say also, **how many medics and MPs?**

A Medics and MPs? Yes, you fucking twat, the *list* of medics and MPs.

Q Right

A Medics that I know of **that I saw** the two in there. Military policemen -- again, I'm reaching back these years -- six, eight perhaps. It would be in the doorway, in the living room, by Lieutenant Paulk, the one that came down with the medical litter. The sergeant, who I believe was Sergeant Tevere, at the back door of the house in the utility room door. Six or eight.

Q Six or eight MPs?

A That I recall right now. Morris was the MP who was manning the back door; Tevere accompanied the litter out of the house. [So says the script.]

Q And **how many medics?**

**A I saw two in the house, two outside**. So Ivory saw all four medics. Er, what was he saying in his 20/8/1974 testimony about the blue-jeaned ambulance driver? **Didn't he tell the Grand Jury then that the blue-jeaned ambulance driver was observed by others, not by him???**

Q **I am asking you for more than that**. I am saying, did you ever ascertain how many MPs and medics had been in the house, either before you or were there when you were there. In other words, I would like to know **whether you have investigated and ascertained the total**

number of military personnel who have been in there before you arrived.

A **I did not conduct the interviews of the military policemen who were at the scene.**

**That is not what Ivory said in 1970; during the pre-article 32 Q & A he said that *he had interviewed* all of the MPs and the medics who were present.**

That was **part of the investigation that was conducted by other agents** in the office that day, and the days following. **They compiled, also, a list** of who was where, who did what, and extracted the information from those military policemen.

Q They compiled the list; is that right?

A Let us say **they worked from the list that was given to them by the Military Police desk, or the Military Police Operations Center.**

Q If I understand your testimony today, **you did not compile a list yourself?**

A That is correct.

Q They did not compile **any list**; is that right?

A No, they worked from the list that was furnished to them **by the Military Police.**

Q **Which military policeman supplied the names** to you **or other CID investigators** of who were the MPs at the MacDonald house before you arrived and when you arrived?

A The list that was compiled upon request to Lieutenant Paulk and Major Parsons?

Q Yes?

A That was furnished to the CID Office and they worked from that to interview those military policemen.

Q Okay, **who did it?**

A **I don't know; I was not there.**

Oh lordy lordy; now he's saying that it was *other* [unnamed] CID agents who had compiled the list, which he quickly changes to the list having been compiled by the *Military Police desk or the Military Police Operations Centre*. But Ivory, the *CID agent in charge* [his words], cannot provide the name of the MP who had compiled the list, however, because he wasn't there! **Jaw dropping or what!**

Q Let's look at the list. **May we see that list today and let's have the names of the MPs and medics who were in the house** before you had

got there or who were there when you got there?

A I have no personal list on my person right now.

Q I'm not asking for a personal list. **I am asking for a list that you acquired as the lead investigator in this case** during the time you were handling this matter.

A Mr. Segal, I did not obtain the list. **The list was furnished to the CID Office** at Fort Bragg while I was busy processing the crime scene.

Q **Didn't you get a copy of that so that you could be testifying in court and give us all the accurate information** about that?

A No, sir; **I don't know where that list could be found today.**

Q Would it be in the CID file?

A I'm sure.

Q The CID file has not been destroyed in this case, has it?

MR. BLACKBURN: OBJECTION.

BY MR. SEGAL:

Q The CID file has not been destroyed in this case, has it?

A No, it has not.

Q All right, **how long will it take you to get access to that so we can find out the accurate list of the number of people who were in the house before you got there?**

A Sir, I don't know that I could find it.

Q All right, if we have time before this case is done, **may I now request you formally to make a search for that list; will you do that?"**

And no list ever surfaced of course. Why? Because there was no list; the authorities [freemasons] knew exactly who had attended on the day in question; this was all a very sophisticated masonic charade, and the likes of Bernard Segal and William Ivory were paid handsomely to royally take the piss. I bet the jury would be horrified if they knew the wool was being pulled so spectacularly over their eyes. I wonder if any of those jurors ever suspected there was anything dodgy going on

So what do the CID agents have to say about the plant pot that may have been moved by an unidentified man who might have been Paulsen? Well not surprisingly they *add to the list of contradictions of the plant pot anomaly*. Have a read of Ivory's 21/7/70 testimony

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/a32-ivory-1970-07-21.html>

He states that the photo of the "flower or plant pot" showing it to be in the upright position is how he remembers seeing it.

In Ivory's 24/7/1979 testimony, in answer to the question – did anyone disturb the scene in the living room, he says: "A Well, **as we now know, that flower pot was moved.**" So, at what point did he learn that the pot was moved? And where did he get that information? Back in 1970 [during the pre-farticle 32 Q & A] his testimony was that he *did not know* whether or not the flower pot was moved. During that same testimony he also says that as a result of his research he *couldn't find anybody that had moved it*. So, in 1979 he *did know* that the pot was moved, in 1970 [5/7/70 – 4 ½ months after the murders] he *didn't know* whether the pot was moved; however despite not knowing whether it was moved he says he couldn't find anybody that had moved it, which implies that he *did know* that it had moved, he just *didn't know who had moved it!*

Asked if he had not found anybody who said that they saw it in a *position different from what the photo shows* he says that *one of the MPs* he believes "**thought he saw it laying down**; I am **not sure which one** and I am **not sure if he said laying down or he thought** it was laying down." Ivory says that he had questioned the MPs [he says: "the research I have done, like talking to people"], so why could he not state the name of this MP? Why is he not sure if this MP said the pot was lying down or if this MP said he only *thought* it was lying down?

There were actually *two* MPs – Mica and Tevere – who said that they saw the pot lying on its side. However, as you know, their testimonies were *full of inconsistencies*, which included *contradictions of the plant pot anomaly*.

And what does the Commanding Officer Franz Grebner have to say about the matter? Well this wanker says that he saw a *flower* pot. The photo <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/cp-034.html> however clearly shows that it was a *plant* pot, and that there is a *plant* nearby on its side. Piss-taker Eisman just ignores Greb's gaffe and goes on to ask him: "Where were the **flowers** which would be expected to have been in the **flower** pot located with reference to the table, or how far away, approximately?" Grubby Greb replies that the flowers would be about 18 inches away. **There were no bloody flowers on the living room floor, there was a plant, and there was no flower pot, there was a plant pot.**

Asked if there is any interview with anybody who knows how the pot was placed in that exact position, Grubby Greb slips up again saying, "**Not that**

they will admit". That means he was saying no-one would admit to *knowing who the person was* who had moved the pot! Course what the cheeky cunt was trying to say was that whoever the person was [MP or medic] who had moved the pot would not admit it.

This fuckin great pretender, masonic prostitute Franz Grebner was being paid big bucks to lie his ugly face off, in collusion with a gang of other filthy liars, all of whom knowingly participated in an elaborate masonic charade in order to get the brutal murderer Jeff MacDonald off the hook.

If we had a semblance of justice in this sick Satan-worshipping world the likes of this masonic-protected lying twat Grebner would have been 'done' for perjury and perverting justice. I can't wait for the day the spotlight of truth shines on the evil fucking freemasons, and **all** of their dirty secrets are known.

So who really moved the pot and the plant into the position we see in the photograph? Well, it could have been Jeff MacDonald himself, OR it could have been any one of his *mason friends* who turned up at his house as soon as he had raised the alarm and conspired to pervert the course of justice.

Until someone in the know grows some balls of steel, and grasses up the masonic controllers, we'll never know who really staged the scene; we'll only ever have the *picture painted* – that Mac moved the table onto its side, tipped the magazines onto the floor, put the bottle by Kristen's mouth ... and that *Paulsen was the person* who moved the plant pot, who sat on the sofa [even though *no-one* actually sat on it] and who must've put the white towel on Colette, since no-one apparently knew who had done that; although Ivory *contradicts himself* about that too, saying on 5/7/70 that he did not know who had placed the white towel there, that none of the MPs knew how it got there, whilst later saying in the same testimony that *Jeff MacDonald* had put it there. And until we have some truly independent [i.e. non-masonic] investigative reporters we are going to be forever subjected to the *masonic propaganda* surrounding the crime scene – that of chaos, confusion, bungling policemen, a sloppy investigation, inexperienced and incompetent CID agents, the despoiling of evidence ...

Disgusting disinfo agent J P Myers again: "There are so many outrageous things in the Dr. Jeffery MacDonald case. While the Doctor is awaiting to hear about his latest

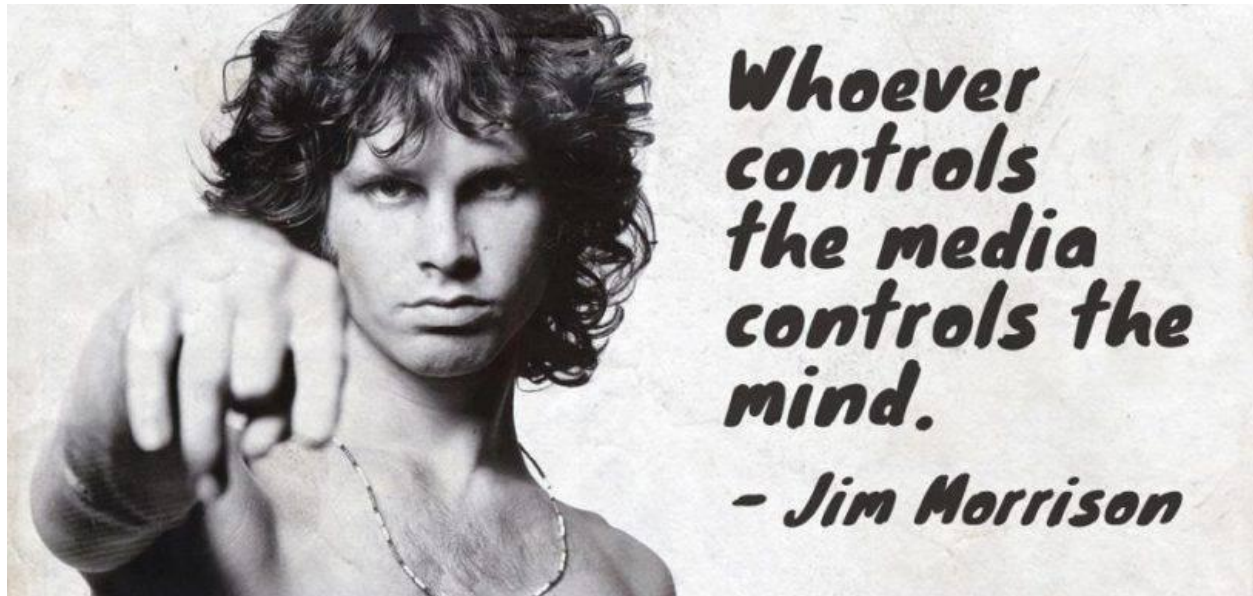


appeal I have been reading the Fatal Justice book. It's just one horrible thing after another described in this book. The crime scene being trampled by the Army. Objects moved. Phone wiped of fingerprints. No record of blood in the hallway, and walked all over by the Army CID. **Trash outside the apartment allowed to be pick up without inspection. I'll come to that.** Even a VIP tour of the crime scene by the Army. And then Dr. MacDonald's wallet being stolen by the ambulance driver. It just goes on and on and on. **Railroaded is a perfect description of this case.** In the Fatal Justice book there is diagram of the apartment with locations of things found by the Army CID. The words Not Disclosed to the Defense or the Jury appear 19 times in this description. Just this horrible initial investigation should be enough to let the Doctor go free after 35+ years behind bars." <https://medium.com/@lajp/not-disclosed-to-the-defense-or-the-jury-ca5f993419d8> And: "The army based its claims of MacDonald's guilt upon Ivory's staged-scene theory. Ivory had based his theory upon the crime scene as he found it, but without checking whether anything had been moved, touched, or otherwise altered before he arrived. However, case records prove there had been people in the apartment, many people, for approximately fifteen minutes before Ivory arrived—and Ivory's own later admissions reveal that he ignored the activities of MPs, medics, neighbors, and strangers in the home during that critical period. He didn't factor in their movements in the home as he developed his theory." <https://medium.com/@lajp/the-botched-crime-scene-in-the-dr-jeffrey-macdonald-case-8e9cd3463736> And fellow filthy liar and defender of a baby killer, dirty disinformationist Errol Morris again: "The crime was initially investigated by the military police at Fort Bragg, and once they decided that MacDonald was the perpetrator, they made virtually no effort to investigate evidence supporting his version of events."

[https://www.salon.com/2012/09/02/a\\_wilderness\\_of\\_error\\_the\\_murder\\_in\\_question/](https://www.salon.com/2012/09/02/a_wilderness_of_error_the_murder_in_question/)

“The media’s the most powerful entity on earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that’s power. Because they control the minds of the masses.”

–Malcom X



Ok, so what’s the story of the wallet? Paulsen says that as he was standing in the living room he noticed a wallet on the desk. He saw some money in it, so he took the wallet. This was an hour to 1¼ hours after he had arrived, which means he took it *somewhere between 5:00 am and 5:15 am*. He says he took the wallet and hid it in his ambulance – on the driver’s

side on the ledge above the sun visor. Within the next 10 or 15 minutes he heard 'them' talking about the wallet; he says he was searched and that 'they' checked his ambulance. He says that no-one found the wallet at this time. He says CID told him to *go back to the hospital* and wait until the bodies were ready to be released, at which time he would be called. As he was driving alone back to the hospital he took the \$6 cash out and threw the wallet [which contained several credit cards belonging to Jeff MacDonald] out of his right hand side window approximately 50 to 70 yards from the hospital entrance as it is approached from Honeycutt Drive. He says he discarded the wallet at some time between 5:30 am and 6:00 am.

Paulsen says that Jeffery [who he had earlier phoned from a neighbour's house] arrived at Mac's apartment alone in his ambulance at some point [course if that was true the exact time that Jeffery received a call from Paulsen, and the exact time that he arrived at the MacDonald residence would be known] and the two of them drove back to the hospital [Paulsen following] to await the call. Between 6:00 am and 7:00 am they got a call [if this was a genuine scenario there would be a record showing the exact time that call was made as well] from the PMO instructing them to *return to Mac's house* and collect the corpses. **As stated though, that testimony is in direct conflict with Jeffery's and Castelan's.**

**You'll notice that the interviewer Richard J Mahon did not ask Paulsen how it was discovered that he was the person who had taken the wallet. Nor did he ask at what point it was known that Paulsen was the thief.** Instead the piss-taking masonic puppet asks him to explain why the MPs who searched his ambulance failed to find the wallet.

An out-patient at the hospital, Leonard J Maki, says that he found the wallet. I quote from his statement: "About 1330 hrs, today, 17, Feb 70, I was walking back from Womack Army Hospital towards my unit. I was walking on a road that leads from the rear of the hospital towards the main road, I think it Honeycutt Road. I was about 150 meters from the hospital on this road and I saw a brown colored billfold lying on the bank off the side of the road. It was about 5 to 10 feet from the road. I picked the billfold up and looked in it to try and find out whose it was and I saw that the papers in it showed it belonged to a CPT MCDONALD. I took the billfold to the orderly room and showed it to the 1SG. As the 1SG was going through it I knew

whose it was already so I told him it belonged to a CPT MCDONALD so he put it down. He called the CID.

I don't think we covered this but the billfold was found on the left side of the road going towards Honeycutt Road away from the hospital."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-02-17-stmt-maki.html>

There is a **notable discrepancy** in the distance from the hospital that this wallet was supposedly found. Maki says that he found it about **150 metres** from the hospital, Paulsen says it was discarded a lot closer to the hospital – about 50 to 70 yards [i.e. **45 to 64 metres**.]

Now it is stated in the 're-investigation' report that *Paulsen* "stated that the fact that the wallet was missing was discovered by the CID, who conducted searches of all those present to include PAULSEN but he had already secreted the wallet in his ambulance. PAULSEN stated a subsequent search of his ambulance by military police did not reveal the wallet." If this was a genuine re-investigation, and not a masonic charade, the re-investigators would not be saying that *Paulsen* had stated all that, they would have said that CID discovered the wallet missing and began a search of all those present ...

So, what do the CID trio [Greb, Ivory and Shaw] on the scene have to say about it? Well, once again we have more *contradictions of a masonic anomaly* – the wallet anomaly. And once again the CID 're-investigators', all the lawyers and the Article 32 'investigating' officer and the media stayed schtum on all of them.

During William Ivory's pre-article 32 Q & A on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1970, when asked if he recalls seeing Mac's wallet whilst he was at the crime scene, he says that he **does not recall**. Asked if he knows where the wallet was eventually found he can only reply with a vague "Enroute to the hospital." When asked if he knows exactly where it was found, he replies, "Not exactly." Why did he not know exactly where it was found? Notice Ivory is not asked about a search for the wallet!

On 22/7/70, however, when asked if he had seen the wallet in the living room, Ivory says that **he did; that he had seen it on the desk**. Notice none of the lawyers or the 'investigating' officer Rock pulled him up on that

**blatant contradiction!** Asked if he was ever made aware that certain MPs who had been at the crime scene prior to his arrival had observed the wallet on the living room *floor*, he says: "No, **this is the first I've heard of it.**" Asked if he had ever *interviewed Mica* [who, during the trial in 1979 is referred to as a "responsible" witness [LOFL]] he says that he did not. **Remember, Ivory had stated at the pre-facticle questioning that he had interviewed all of the MPs.** He says he *believes he had* read Mica's interview taken by other CID investigators. Asked whether he [Ivory] had observed the wallet on the floor or whether Mica had observed the wallet, he says: "Not that I recall." [Mica says that he had seen the wallet on the floor; that it was still on the floor when he left Mac's apartment at approximately 4:15 am; that he was not aware of its disappearance until he heard 'rumours' later on, *after* February 17<sup>th</sup>.]

Asked where the wallet was the last time he had observed it at 544 Castle drive, Ivory says it was on the desk. **Notice he wasn't asked the time that he had last seen this wallet!** Asked if he had done anything to determine *on the morning of February 17<sup>th</sup> as to whether or not anything had been stolen* from the MacDonald household, he says "No". **So, he was not aware during the morning of Feb 17<sup>th</sup> that the wallet had gone missing? He was not aware of all the searching? Notice it is not established at what time he did know that the wallet had disappeared!**

During his 24/7/79 testimony, however, when asked *if anything was missing from the living room* in and about 'that' desk, he says: "Yes, sir. I am sure **you are referring to the wallet, yes, sir.**" Asked where the wallet was missing from, he says that it was *originally* on the desk. [According to Mica, the wallet was originally on the floor.] Ivory adds: "but during the early hours of the incident and the crime scene processing and people being in the house, **one of the medical personnel stole it.**" **Notice the vagueness – Ivory can't even name Paulsen, nor can he give a time as to when the wallet went missing.** The smug piss-taking git Segal reveals more proof that this is all a fabrication when he then says: "You, of course, saw them steal it and you are testifying now of your personal knowledge?" **If you or I were a CID agent answering questions in court, and a twat of a lawyer came out with a question like that, we would respond with something along the lines of: "If I had seen him steal it, he would not have got through the front door; I would have stopped him in his tracks."** So why didn't Ivory

make that point? Well because he isn't genuine; he was busy trying to remember the script, so he replied that he did not see who stole it. Asked if anyone had testified to having seen the wallet on the living room floor he says: "No, sir. The wallet was on the desk in the living room." Asked again; he denied it. Asked a third time: "You never heard anyone testify to that", he replies that he did not. Ivory just keeps lying, doesn't he. If he was not following a script he would have said that he became aware of that during the Article 32 proceedings. [Course, he lied his face off during those proceedings too, and during the Grand Jury proceedings, and in all his statements ...]

And what does Robert Shaw have to say on the matter? Well, have a read of his 23/7/70 testimony where we find fake fucker Segal continuing to enjoy his role in the despicable charade. I quote: "...one of the matters we are now pursuing is what may have happened to a wallet which we believe has been adequately identified as having been there when the first military police arrived and later having been found in a different place outside the MacDonald premises." According to the script, not long after 1:30 am on the day of the murders it was known that Mac's wallet had been stolen. The questions that Segal should have been asking are the ones that no-one was asking [for obvious reasons]:- **When was it discovered that Paulsen was the thief? How was this discovery made? Did Paulsen just own up?** Are we being asked to believe that it wasn't known until December 1970 that Paulsen was the thief? The other question that needs asking is – **why wasn't Paulsen [the person who was not in uniform who was believed to be the man who had moved the plant pot and sat on the sofa] not subpoenaed to the Article 32 hearings???** Fellow big fat fake, masonic controlled twat Captain Thompson also enjoyed earning his dirty money playing his part in that disgusting charade, saying that the line of questioning is a direct attack upon the military – the MPs and the CID – with respect to any activities in that house on the day of the murders. Those bastards deserved to be attacked [not that they were being attacked since this is all a charade]; and so did the other dirty masonic conspirators which included himself and Segal and all the other fat lawyers and the so-called investigating officer; they should all have been charged with various criminal offences, including perjury and perverting justice.

In response to the question: if during the course of his investigation [LOL] he had ever learned that there was a man's wallet in the living room at the time the first military police arrived Shaw says: "**I was told** that apparently there had been a man's wallet in the living room of the MacDonald quarters on the desk. At the time that the first military police arrived -- that wasn't explained to me." When asked if a wallet was *supposedly* at Mac's residence during the time MPs first arrived [there is no '*supposed*' about it; the script is that Mac's wallet was taken from his residence], Shaw says, "**I was told by Mr. Grebner very shortly after his arrival** on the scene" that 'apparently' a wallet had been there and had been removed. Bullshitter Shaw adds that he did not know what grubby Greb's source of information was. The script is that Greb arrived at the same time as Shaw [4:45 am], so that means Greb passed this information to Shaw very soon after 4:45 am, but if that's the case then **it could not have been 5:30 am when Shaw realized that Greb was in the house** as he also claims!

Shaw continues the bullshit, saying: "I do know that Mr. **Grebner, and the rest of us in the house, proceeded to, in fact, search each other's person** to insure and to be able to testify at any given time that the wallet was not on our person." What a haphazard approach! What does he mean by 'the rest of us'? Does he mean everyone there was searching each other? Who was searching who? At what time did they do all this searching? Notice no-one asked those questions. **And what about Ivory, did no-one search him??? He was totally unaware of all this searching.** And notice Shaw makes no mention of any MPs searching an ambulance, nor was he asked if any ambulances were searched. When asked to confirm that the CID investigators searched each other, Shaw says that there was *at least one* MP there as well. Does he mean at least one MP was searching other people present for this wallet too? Notice he couldn't state how many MPs were there at that time, nor of course could he name any; not even one. Notice he wasn't asked if any of the medics were searched, or the photographer[s]. Why? Because all this is total bullshit; a *masonic work of fiction*. Shaw is one of many filthy liars who conspired to protect a baby killer.

Now take a read of Shaw's 24/7/70 testimony if your stomach can take any more bullshit. Asked if the wallet was *ever* found, Shaw says that he believes it was. Er, it was established 'yesterday' that the wallet was found.

And just like Ivory Shaw *could not give the exact location* that it was found, just that it was in the *general* area of the Honeycutt to Womack road. Asked **who CID suspected of removing the wallet**, there was an **objection** to the question [I wonder why!] and the answer never given – it was left for grubby Greb to answer. The Thompson twat was fixated on the script of course, saying that he was trying to satisfy fellow fraudster Rock that all steps were taken in order to determine the location and whereabouts of that wallet that *may* have been found. **FFS, the script is that the wallet was found; that CID were informed soon after its ‘discovery’.** So I’ll ask again, **why did none of the lawyers or the pretend investigating officer ask the questions: at what point was it known that Paulsen had stolen the wallet, and what led to that discovery ... did Paulsen just fess up?** And why did it take until *December 21<sup>st</sup> 1970* for Paulsen to be asked to provide a statement?

Does the CID *chief investigator* Grubby Greb provide any answers? Course not, just like all the other pathetic masonic sellouts, the prick was acting his part in a fucking charade. Have a read of his pre-farticle 32 questioning; in answer to the question what happened to the wallet, he says that in **all probability** it was taken by one of the ambulance drivers. **Jaw dropping or what! If this was not a masonic charade, grubby Greb would have been grilled on that statement. More than four months after the murders and CID still did not know for sure who had stolen Mac’s wallet.** The prick says that ‘we’ later discovered it in *the vicinity of Womack Army Hospital*. **So, who might ‘we’ be, dickhead? The script says that Maki found it, and that he had handed it in. And notice that the Grubby Greb also couldn’t say exactly where the wallet was found. He says that he hadn’t seen the wallet himself,** also, that the fact it was missing was reported to Major Parsons and himself *by unnamed military policemen*. **Notice he wasn’t asked for the time that these MPs passed on this information. Now why would a policeman or some policemen notice that a wallet had gone missing? Did Mac mention that his wallet had disappeared; if so, when? Notice Greb wasn’t asked any of those questions! He wasn’t even asked for the names of these policemen.** Greb says he isn’t sure whether Parsons saw the wallet. He says that Mac had said that he had approximately four dollars in his wallet, which had been



taken. The amount according to Paulsen was actually \$6, which in today's money [2019] would be around \$40 or around 30 quid.

During his 24/7/70 testimony grubby Greb **contradicts** what he'd said earlier; he says that *he personally knew* that there was a man's wallet lying on the desk. Asked when he first discovered that the wallet was missing he says that it was sometime **after he had originally seen it. No specific time given of course.** Also it wasn't policemen who had told him and Parsons that the wallet was missing, he says that they were told by an **unnamed** military policeman. Greb says that he instructed that all persons that were present be searched to determine, or to establish that they had not taken it. He does not say that he himself was searched. That, of course, is inconsistent with Shaw's testimony – that everyone present was searching each other. Greb says that the wallet was returned to Mac with an explanation of what occurred. **And what explanation might that be, ya grub?**

Asked if he had assigned some investigators to investigate the incident with the wallet, he says that he **hadn't.** **Well that would explain why grubby Greb was unable to answer some real questions about the wallet. [Not that he was asked any!]** [Ivory would have you believe that CID investigators had investigated the story of the wallet being stolen from the top of the desk, but not of any investigation concerning a wallet from the floor.] The piss-taking bastard Grebner says that his "entire investigative strength was committed to this investigation"; the twat couldn't name names, state times ... he didn't even know the name of the person who says he found the wallet, nor did he know the name of the MP who he says came to the door or the names of the two ambulance drivers that he says were standing by the desk. [Paulsen, remember, says that he was the only ambulance driver standing there; he also says there were *several* MPs and a few CID agents present when he took the wallet.] Greb couldn't even name Paulsen as the medic who – *had probably* – stolen the wallet. **Course what Grubby Greb meant was he was totally committed to the masonic charade.**

Just like all the other lying little bastards who happily perjured themselves in service to an evil baby killer who was protected by powerful freemasons, not only was grubby Greb's testimony [scripted account] incredibly vague, it was full of inconsistencies and it contradicted others' accounts. Greb

wasn't even consistent about the discovery of the wallet, saying that it was *brought to him shortly after 13:30 hours*. During his pre-farticle 32 testimony he said that 'we' discovered it. Also, he says that when he **re-entered** the living room the wallet was ***still on the desk***. That contradicts what he said earlier, which was that it was missing at some point *after he had originally* seen it. He says it was between thirty and forty minutes after his arrival that he noticed that the wallet was not there, which would put the time somewhere between 5:15 am and 5:25 am. That contradicts what Shaw says – that he had been told by Grebner *very soon after his arrival* [both Shaw and Greb claim to have arrived at 4:45 am] on the scene that a wallet had 'apparently' been there and had been removed, which means that according to Shaw, the wallet must have been taken very soon after 4:45 am.

Ai yai yai, contradictions galore; all of which were ignored by the masonic pretend brigade [and by that I mean the media too.]

So, who are the MPs who searched Paulsen's ambulance? No-one knows. None of the MPs say that they searched it; in fact none of the MPs say that they themselves were searched. And none of the MPs say that they imparted information to grubby Greb about the missing wallet. You'll notice of course that Grebner makes no mention of MPs searching Paulsen's ambulance; and if Paulsen's ambulance was searched by MPs, why wasn't Jeffery's ambulance searched? Jeffery, of course, makes no mention of a missing wallet; nor do the other two medics. In any case, how did a wallet that was seen on the floor and also on a desk become a *missing* wallet? No-one said that Mac had even *mentioned* his wallet, let alone reported it missing.

Notice Paulsen was not asked if he had returned the money that he'd stolen; nor was he asked if he had received punishment for stealing the captain's wallet; you'll also notice that there is no police witness statement to show the date that it was discovered that he was the thief; for example there is no signed and dated confession statement from him.

I don't know if Paulsen did actually steal that wallet and pocket the cash - \$6 was a fair amount in those days; if he did I don't believe it was discovered missing at the time stated i.e. *whilst all the first responders and CID agents/photographer[s] were at the crime scene*. Nor do I believe the

story that Paulsen chucked the wallet out whilst following Jeffery as they were on route back to the hospital; I tend to believe Jeffery [who doesn't contradict himself and who's account is more believable], that he had *already left* [had taken Mac to the hospital] and *did not return*; also that Paulsen shared an ambulance with Nuchereno. It would not surprise me if Paulsen has been persuaded to sign his name to this script in exchange for the army not charging him with theft, or disciplining him in any other way.

The CID 're-investigators' weren't alarmed of course at all the contradictions in the testimonies of the medics and CID agents. As you know they weren't being paid to expose any of Mac's little helpers as liars; their job was to ignore all the contradictions, and simply regurgitate what the witnesses say. And, unbelievably, even though they are simply quoting from someone, they still manage to misquote! For example it is stated in their report: "Donald R Jeffery, a medical corpsman, assigned to ambulance duty furnished a written statement ... that he and his ambulance driver PFC Juan C CASTELAN [Jeffery's statement does not say Castelan was the driver!] were to proceed to 544 Castle Drive to pick up victims of a stabbing."

Also the lazy gits do not quote accurately. For example in their report it is stated: "According to PAULSEN, while he was in the quarters, he had to wait for a length of time in order to remove the bodies of the female MacDonald victims." The masonic CID 're-investigators' are too complacent to bother reporting exactly what Paulsen says, which is that he removed the *children's* corpses only.

And what happened to Mac's pajama bottoms? This is what the disinfo mob are telling you: "When MacDonald was asked about this, when interviewed by CID investigators in 1970, six weeks after the murders, he enquired as to whether the fibers could have come from his pajama bottoms. The CID agents did not know, as the bottoms had been discarded carelessly by an orderly working at Womack Army Hospital on the morning of the murders and were never recovered. The orderly had discarded them as they were stained with blood. Several years after the trial a medic working on the morning of the murders came forward to say he had seen the pajama bottoms "*ripped from knee to knee through the crotch*." Subsequently, another two medics corroborated his story." <https://www.crimetraveller.org/2017/08/an-innocent-man-part-ii-the-trial-of-captain-jeffrey-macdonald-a-critique-of-the-case/> Notice of course that this orderly and the three medics are unidentified, and the story is unsourced.

And do the intrepid trio of CID agents get to the bottom of what happened to Mac's PJ bottoms? Er, no. This is what the loathsome lying little man Ivory says in part 2 of his 24/7/79 testimony: "BY MR. SEGAL:

Q Did you ever make any effort to try and locate those pajama bottoms?

A I did not personally, but **there were efforts made to recover them.**

Q And, if you know, tell us who made those efforts so we can ask the right person some time.

A A search for them was **caused by the people** back in the CID office. **I don't know who -- probably Mr. Grebner or perhaps one of the other people who were working the Operations Center there.** I don't know who caused the search to be made, but it was reported to me that a search had been made."

Lying twat. There were no efforts to recover those PJs; they had been well and truly disposed of; Ivory says so himself – on 5/7/70 – he said then that it was 'the *medics*' who administered to Mac who had *discarded* the PJ bottoms before CID could get there. **Where is the evidence that 'the medics' discarded them William Ivory? You can't even name any of these medics, you lying lump of shit.**

As for Robert Shaw, that stupid lying little weasel says during his 5/7/70 testimony that they were destroyed or **washed**. I quote: "... his pajamas were taken off of him **by hospital personnel and destroyed, or washed** prior to blood samples or any evidence being taken from his body or clothing." **Washed were they, Robert Shaw? No, they weren't; you know very well that they were destroyed; but not by 'hospital personnel', by the evil freemasons who were conspiring to clear Mac of murder, and incriminate the totally innocent Helena Stoeckley; the same evil freemasons who were pulling your strings.**

And do you know what else this fucking idiot, total tool Shaw says just prior to that comment? I quote: "And it has been **my opinion and I have nothing to back it up**, that **perhaps Colette MacDonald did something to this child that caused Captain MacDonald to become enraged**, and it is **only my personal opinion**; I think that perhaps after he lost, when he came out of this fit of passion, he began to think rationally again, **he may well have come back to this child and may have reinjured her** and he might not." **Outrageous. This S.O.A.B masonic puppet Robert Shaw is causing me to become enraged. The prick admits he has nothing to back up such fanciful nonsense; so why say it arsehole? There is nothing at all to suggest that Colette inflicted any injury whatsoever on Kristen. And this is what the equally despicable Douthat asks: "In your opinion, then, Colette**

attacked the child in the north bedroom and again, you feel that Captain MacDonald possibly saw this or came in and became enraged because he saw this and thereupon attacked Mrs. MacDonald, is that correct" whereby Shyster Shaw replies: "If you will bear in mind that I have no real basis for that opinion, just a thought. It is a **theory I don't believe can be destroyed without -- with the evidence we have.**" *The evidence you have you vile little man Robert Shaw does not support the theory in any way that Colette attacked Kristen; that Mac saw this, became enraged and attacked Colette.*

Did the 'investigating' officer at the farticle hearings get to the bottom of it? Er, no. I quote: "SP6 **Michael D. Newman**, Medical Company, Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, testified he was the NCOIC [noncommissioned officer in charge] of the emergency room on the night of 16 - 17 February 1970.

Newman observed that the accused's blue pajama bottoms were **torn in the crotch and had some blood on them.**

Ultimately, the bottoms were **discarded by an unknown person** in accordance with emergency room SOP." *Lying piece of shit wicked Warren Rock, those PJ bottoms were not discarded by someone unknown. He knows very well which **scumbag freemason** threw them away.*

Did the CID 're-investigators' get to the bottom of it? Obviously not. These masonic puppets were the paid repeaters. I quote: "SP6 Michael D NEWMAN, medical corpsman on duty at the Womack Hospital Emergency Room ... says he also removed Jeffrey MacDONALD's pajama bottoms during this examination and that they were **probably thrown away**; that they are described as blue in colour and the **leg seams in the crotch area were torn** and he observed a **moderate amount of blood on the pajama bottoms.**" *Probably thrown away were they?*

Donald Jeffery also says that the crotch area of the PJs was torn. Ivory says during his 5/7/70 testimony, when asked if anybody notes how much blood was on the lower extremities of Captain Macdonald, that "We were told that **he was very bloody.**"

Even Mac doesn't claim that four phantom murdering hippies tore his PJ bottoms in the crotch area; so was Colette the crotch grabber? Course she was; that poor woman put up one hell of a fight against that crazed weapon-wielding husband of hers.

It was the torn PJ bottoms which were soaked in blood that posed the biggest problem for Mac and his freemason friends. It was the proof positive *right off the bat* that there were never any outsiders involved in those murders; that this was a case of a *physical fight between husband and wife* which went horribly wrong and ended in the tragic deaths of the wife and her children.

Jeff MacDonald did not injure himself in his lower extremities. It wasn't his blood on those pajamas. How was he going to explain that? He couldn't; they had to be disposed of; there was no way the masons would have got away with clearing Mac of murder at the Article 32 hearing if there were photos of those incriminating PJ bottoms. So the evil freemasons simply got rid of that evidence, and then did what they always do – put the blame on someone else; they blamed some unknown person who worked at Womack for their disappearance.

Right, moving on; I am now going to point out some more contradictions in and between the testimonies [masonic scripts] of these three masonic-controlled CID stooges – Grebner, Ivory and Shaw. Have a good read of the following links:-

### **Franz Grebner (CW3 CID Chief Investigator)**

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-01-pa32-grebner.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-24-a32-grebner.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1975-10-29-fgrebner-doj.html>

### **Specialist Seven William Ivory (CID)**

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-06-03-ivoryb-stmt.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-05-pa32-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/a32-ivory-1970-07-21.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-22-a32-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1-1971-12-17-stmt-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-08-20-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1974-08-21-gj-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-20-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1979-07-23-tt-ivory.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-24-ivory1.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-24-ivory2.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-25-ivory.html>

## **CW1 Robert Shaw (CID)**

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-07-05-pa32-shaw.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-23-a32-shaw.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-24-shaw-a32.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/gj-1974-08-21-shaw.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-25-shaw.html>

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/tt-1979-07-26-shaw.html>

Let's take a look at the bullshit about the photographers first. Ivory tells the Grand Jury that the *duty* photographer, Sergeant **Alexander**, showed up about the same time or shortly after Special Agent Connolly which was at *4:20 am or soon after*. During the trial Ivory says that Alexander showed up, "somewhere between 4:20 and 4:30." According to the MPs Tevere and Mica, Alexander was there as they were leaving, which puts the time of Alexander's arrival at around 4:05 am; that is according to Tevere, who says that he and Mica were in the house approximately 15 minutes [they arrived at approximately 3:50 am]; although Mica says they left at approximately 4:15 am.

When asked if he had called another photographer in Ivory tells the Grand Jury that after Alexander had taken a number of pictures, "while he was a competent photographer, he was **not use to this type of crime scene** that

we were processing there and **he was visibly shaken by** it. And **I was afraid he was going to get violently ill in the crime scene.** **That is not believable.** That, **coupled with the fact** that he was **running out of film -- or flash bulbs, excuse me** -- I asked him to leave." Well, which was it? Was Alexander running out of film or was he running out of flashbulbs? Not that either is believable since official photographers carry spares. Ivory says that right away he called for additional photographic support, and was put in touch with Mr **Squires** who is the *Chief of the Photo Section of the Post Photo laboratory* at Fort Bragg. [See Ivory's 21/7/70 testimony.] Squires arrived within 10 or so minutes, which was about 4:30 am or shortly after. **So if Squires was called immediately, how did that give Alexander any time to go through film or flash bulbs?**

During the trial, Ivory gives a *different* version of the photographer story. I quote: **"He was ill that night** and that, **coupled with what he experienced when he walked in -- the trauma of seeing it -- he was not used to entering any crime scenes of this magnitude. He was usually shooting house breakins and larcenies and tire tracks and whatnot, so it took a toll on him; and about that time, I was looking for some other kind of film. So all things combined, I thought it best for him to exit the crime scene.** There was perhaps half of a packet of sheet film.." **So by 1979 the story had changed to: Alexander was already ill** [Ivory apparently later learned that it was flu] and that the sight of blood and gore just took its toll; also the correction he made in 1974 – from running out of film to running out of flash bulbs – by 1979 had changed to *Ivory needing some other kind of film.* Ivory says that Alexander was initially in the apartment for perhaps 10 or 15 minutes, whereby he left and *later on re-entered the quarters.* [Time unspecified of course.] That means Alexander left at around 4:35 am. That contradicts Robert Shaw's timeline [I'll come to that.] During the Grand Jury proceedings Ivory *does not* say that Alexander returned. Ivory explains that he wanted the photographs to be in colour; that Alexander *only had black and white film.* **So, it wasn't that Alexander was running out of film as he said in 1974! Course one wonders why a photographer would not already have colour film, especially as he was photographing bloody bodies ...** Asked how long the photographing took place Ivory says it was well after **5 or 6** o'clock. During the Grand Jury proceedings, however, Ivory says that the photographer photographed the area under the corpses after they have been removed which was approximately **8:00** am. [On 23/7/79 Ivory discusses *photographs* which were taken of the beds *after the bodies*



*had been removed.*] Ivory says that Squires took over as the primary photographer but that when Alexander returned he *stayed for quite a while, right up to the time of the removal of the bodies*. That contradicts what he said about sending Alexander home because he was not up to the job; he was *queasy*. You'll of course notice the *leading* questions that were needed to assist Ivory since he was struggling to remember the script; for example, "He also doesn't bring enough flash bulbs to finish the job; does he?" **Fukkin lowlife lawyers, the lot of them, acting in a despicable masonic charade. Shame on them.** Ivory also says: "**I then went and tried to get hold of first trying to get some color film**" **That sounds like Ivory went out to get some colour film!** Also during the trial [pt 2 of 24/7/79] Ivory says that Alexander, *after initially being ill*, returned to the house *several times* during the morning to take subsequent photos, taking photos **as late as 5:00 am**. So, Ivory's story in 1979 is that Alexander was ill, so he left [at around 4:35 am] but he very quickly perked up, and **returned several times within the next 25 minutes to take photos**, at which point it was 5:00 am; that for the next three hours until around 8:00 am Alexander was at the house, but seemingly doing nothing. Roger that.

Just like everything else, the story of the photographers just keeps on changing.

The story *according to Paulsen* is that after Mac had been placed in the ambulance, within the next 15 minutes the *Post* photographer turned up; he only had *one roll of film*, so *he left and returned with more film*. Paulsen does not say there were two photographers, and he makes no mention of the photographer leaving because he felt queasy. **So, according to Paulsen it was the Post photographer i.e. Squires who had run out of film.** He apparently left and returned with more film. [So he was able to purchase some more film at around 4:30 am?]

The script recited by Shaw is that as he entered the living room at approximately 4:45 am he saw Staff Sergeant Alexander who was assigned as the photographer. [See his 23/7/70 testimony.] Ivory, however, has Alexander *leaving* the house at approximately 4:35 am. Shaw also says that on the discovery of one of the weapons during his outside search, he, "immediately sent the MP for a photographer and **received the word back that he ran out of flash bulbs and he had sent for some.**" **So according to Shaw the photographer was unable to do his job because he had run out of flash bulbs, not because he'd run out of**

film or was running out of film, or that he was taking black and white photos, and not that it was because he was ill or had become ill. Also according to Shaw, the photographer had *sent for* some more bulbs, *not that he himself* had gone to fetch them. That, of course, is inconsistent with Paulsen's statement.

The problem with Shaw's timeline, however, is that he was supposedly doing his outside search at some point after 6:30 am, at which point the **second photographer – Squires – had arrived and had become the primary photographer.** Oops; the masonic *puppets* keep tripping up over their never ending lies. Course when these fools were happily *perjuring themselves in service to their masonic paymaster*, they had no idea that someone like little ol' me would come along and take the time to scrutinize their transcripts. That's how much contempt the men in power have for us, the lumpenproletariat.

When asked for the time that the photographer had finished photographing the house, Shaw says that the last photograph, other than the photographs of the scene after the bodies were removed, were taken about *seven o'clock*. That, of course, contradicts Ivory's account.

By 1979 [25<sup>th</sup> July] the script had changed yet again. Shaw says: "At any rate, I examined this piece of wood. I sent for a photographer because I wanted to get a picture of it in place. I got the word back that the photographer didn't have any flashbulbs and **he had either gone to get some or he was going to go get some.**" During his farticle 32 performance the photographer had neither gone to get some, nor was he going to get some, he had *sent someone else* for some!

And what does Grubby Greb have to say about the photographer[s]? Well he just adds to the *long list of contradictions* in testimonies, of course. I quote from his 29/10/75 statement: "When Grebner arrived, Alexander was in one of the back bedrooms doing some photo work." Greb says in his 1/7/70 testimony that he did not know what time the photographer had arrived, it was *shortly before* his arrival. So if Alexander arrived shortly before Greb, which was just before 4:45 am, then that is *yet another contradiction* in the time that Alexander supposedly showed up. And if Alexander was leaving at around 4:35 am as Ivory says, then Alexander could not have been working in Kristen's room [there was only *one* back bedroom] when Greb arrived.

Now Ivory says that they were in the process of photographing the crime scene when he was notified that **Dr William Neal** had arrived. According to Ivory's 17/12/71 statement, "At **4:58** 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1970 CPT William NEAL, Professional Officer of the Day for Womack Army Hospital **arrived** and was escorted through the house to make the official pronouncements of death." According to Ivory's 3/6/70 statement, however, that *specific time* of 4:58 am is not Neal's time of arrival, it is the *official pronouncement of death*. I quote: "CPT William NEAL, Medical Officer from Womack Army Hospital, who was summoned to the scene **made the official pronouncement of death at 0458 hrs.**" And during Ivory's 21<sup>st</sup> July 1970 testimony, that specific time of 4:58 hours takes on *yet another meaning*; he says of Dr Neal: "I am **not sure of the exact time of his arrival**; however, **I first came in contact with him at 0458 hours.**"

Notice, incidentally, Ivory couldn't be bothered finding out the exact ages of the deceased – in his 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1970 statement [written 3 ½ months after the murders] he refers to Colette as "**probably** in her middle twenties", Kimberley as "**about** 6 years of age" and Kristen of "**about** 2 years of age."

The time of Neal's arrival is *completely contradicted* by Robert Shaw; he tells the Grand Jury that Neal had arrived *after* he had discovered the weapons [which was *later than 6:30 am* i.e the time that he started his outside search.] Also, according to Shaw, Ivory met Neal at the end of the hallway; he believes in the living room. Ivory, however, says that he met Neal at the *front door* [see his 20/8/74 testimony].

And would it surprise you to know that Paulsen's timeline contradicts both Ivory's and Shaw's? He says Doctor Neal arrived at about 35 minutes after he had arrived which would put Neal's arrival according to Paulsen at around 4:35 am. That is consistent with Neal's recollections  
<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1970-07-10-a32-neal.html>

As for the order in which Dr Neal examined the bodies, according to Ivory's 17/12/71 statement he first examined Kristen, then Kimberley and lastly Colette. According to Ivory's 21/7/70 testimony, however, the order in which Neal examined the bodies was: Kristen, then Colette and lastly Kimberley. The second sequence is consistent with Neal's account.

Now Ivory also states in his 20/8/74 testimony that just prior to Alexander's arrival at 4:20 am he was escorting Donald Kalin [Mac's next door neighbour] down the hallway to identify the bodies. He says that it was about *4:05 am when he went next door to use Kalin's phone* and that it was

a few minutes after that when he asked Kalin to “accompany me there and attempt to identify the bodies there in the house, because at that time I really did not know who the dead people were”. **Incidentally why did he not know who the dead were? Did he not know that they were Mac’s wife and children???**

According to Ivory’s 17/12/71 statement, that time of 4:20 am was not the time that Kalin was viewing the corpses, it was the time that he was *contacted and requested* to identify the bodies.

During the trial Ivory says that Kalin came over to Mac’s apartment at about *the same time* as Alexander i.e. around 4:20 am. During the Grand Jury proceedings, however, Ivory says that Alexander turned up *after* Kalin had done with identifying the bodies and had left.

Not surprisingly, that 4:20 am time does not in any way tally with Kalin’s testimony. You will remember that he says he was awoken by the MPs banging loudly on the front door of Mac’s house which was supposedly at around 3:50 am and that it was around *45 minutes later* that he was requested to identify the victims. That puts the time according to Kalin at around 4:35 am.

And what was the purpose of using Kalin’s phone? Well Ivory tells the Grand Jury: “When I saw the magnitude of the crime scene, I immediately knew that it was too much for one investigator or one investigative team to process”, so he “called **half a dozen or so** investigators to the scene and **asked those that I called to call others.**” And the twat can only name four of these investigators – Greb, Shaw, Connolly and Black. By 1979 he *specifically* states that he had called *four* investigators, not half a dozen or so ...

As for the outside search, does Robert Shaw give a consistent narration about the weapons he says he found? Of course not; which isn’t surprising when other witnesses claim that they found the weapons! [You’ll remember Tevere and Morris say they found the knife, Morris and Duffy say that they found the ice pick.] Let’s start with the club; Shaw’s – *scripted* – testimony [**as you know, all the key witness testimonies are scripted, which means that the narration which emerged at the farticle 32 proceedings of what supposedly happened soon after those murders, is not the truth**] is that, after being told by Ivory at about 6:30 am that it was getting light, that an *outside search* was being organized whereby his help

was needed, he "began to look around the premises and around the perimeter of the apartment itself. There was a rather wide sandy strip of dirt that ran all the way around the house -- three sides -- and I was looking in that specifically for footprints or pieces of evidence or anything that looked like it might be out of the ordinary." He says that during that search he heard an *unnamed* MP say that he'd found something, which Shaw saw was "a long piece of wood." [Tevere, you will remember, says that he saw two pieces of wood.] On 5/7/70 Shaw says that *he* found that 'club-like' stick on the ground. *Course it wouldn't have been necessary for him to search anywhere before finding it since it was lying out in the open on the grass, just three feet from the back door.* Shaw explains that he was unable to get it photographed at the scene since the photographer was without his flash bulbs [Shaw forgot that the script is that there were two photographers], consequently, in order to protect such vital evidence from the rain, he decided to collect it. He says "I obtained a dry clean cardboard box [which he just happened to have in the boot of his car, just the right size and perfect for the job – the guy must have been a clairvoyant!] and some small wooden sticks. I pushed the sticks into the ground around the outside of the club to indicate where it had been lying. I pick the club up and put it into the box and secured the box in the trunk of a sedan." By 25/7/79 it wasn't a sedan, it was "my CID sedan".

Now have a read of Shaw's 23/7/1970 testimony. He says: "... as I passed a large bush at the northeast corner of the house, my light swept over something that caught my eye, and at the same time I heard an unnamed MP say again, look at that, or here's something. I am not sure of what he said, but he was indicating the same area that I had seen on the ground. Using my flashlight [according to MP Morris there was no need for the use of torches as there was enough natural light at that time] I examined the area, and I saw an ice pick and a paring knife lying on the ground. Now, still, of course, we had no photographer there available to take pictures, however, since this was lying under some foliage, quite thick foliage at that, I determined that if I placed a box upside down over these items, I'd be able to adequately protect them from the elements, which I did. I sent for a box and when it got there I placed it upside down over these two objects and I instructed the military policemen there to guard them and not let anyone touch them or the box other than myself." So, who might these MPs be? Morris says he guarded those weapons, however he says that he was alone. Morris also says that *he* found those weapons and that *he had informed Shaw*; also that MPs were

searching outside *during darkness* via torchlight ... MP Duffy, you will remember, backs up Morris' account of MPs searching during darkness – he says that *he and his partner Jackson* found the ice pick **and the stick** at around 4:30 am. Tevere, remember, says he found the knife and the stick at around 3:50 am. Shaw then says: "... **this is the knife and this is the ice pick I found** under the bush on the 17th of February. [The version that he gives during his 5/7/70 testimony is that *he* found the ice pick and knife.] I made a visual examination, without touching them, and then **sent for a clean cardboard box**, [he *sent for* a clean cardboard box which was of course the perfect size and must have been waterproof. Roger that. Notice he wasn't asked how long it took for said box to arrive!] **which I placed upside down over these items until such time as a photographer would be available to photograph them.**" He also says that they were photographed just prior to 7:00 am because that is when he picked them up off the ground. *Incidentally, have you noticed that there are no photos of the box covering the weapons! Is that because he [just like all the other conscienceless fools] is telling a tall story?*

During his 21/8/74 testimony however, Shaw gives yet *another* variation of the script. He doesn't say that *he* found the ice pick and knife, nor does he say that he found these weapons *at the same time* as an MP; he says that an MP [*who he cannot name, of course*] found those weapons and *called his attention to them*. I quote: "As I was doing that, I previously **organized some MPs to cover a larger area than I could cover** [er, as evidenced by the photos, the perimeter of Mac's apartment is not a big area, and much of it consists of short and sparse grass and a path] ... continuing the search, **another military policeman called my attention to some objects under a bush** located at the northeast corner of the quarters. I went over there, again with my flashlight, and I approached these objects in the same manner and **found an ice pick and a paring knife.**" Shaw also says that, "I realized that they were under the foliage enough so that I **could leave them in place without any danger of destroying the evidence** until the photographer came on the scene." He also says that the photographer arrived "within ten minutes." *If the photographer arrived at around 7:00 am, as he says [which is inconsistent with Morris' recollection – he says photographs were taken in his presence of the bush where the ice pick and knife were found, and the club ... at approximately 8:00 am] then that means that those weapons were discovered at about 6:50 am. That means that if the outside search started at 6:30 am [which contradicts Morris' and Duffy's accounts] then it took around 20 minutes for those weapons to be discovered. It also means that those weapons were*

covered for just 10 minutes or so which contradicts Morris' account – he says that the ice pick and knife were covered for approximately *half an hour*.

As for Shaw's comment that foliage would protect the evidence, well that's just barmy; let's assume that this was a *genuine* scenario, even if covered by a *waterproof* box, the water from the rain-sodden ground would have been damaging [those weapons could have been swimming in water if there were puddles, as was probably the case since it had been raining the entire evening of Feb 16<sup>th</sup> up until it eased off when the MPs were arriving at just before 4:00 am on the 17<sup>th</sup>, with rain being quite heavy during the early evening of the 16th.]

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/memo\\_mcnamara\\_1973-06-26.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/memo_mcnamara_1973-06-26.html) You will of course notice that Thomas McNamara doesn't rock the boat either; he is just another coward who had no scruples, and simply ignored all the contradictions in the key witness testimonies which prove that the Article 32 was a ***masonic charade***. He too kept his gob shut, pretended that the official narrative is true and continued to serve his masonic paymaster and thus continued to live his comfortable life; the price for challenging the masonic overseer was, of course, way too high for him as well; if the truth be known he was probably a high up freemason himself.

Ivory confirms in his 17/12/71 statement that the *ground was very wet*; that it had been *raining the entire night with earlier rain being very heavy*.

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/1-1971-12-17-stmt-ivory.html>

On 25/7/79 Shaw contradicts himself yet again by claiming that he simply got another box *from the trunk of his car* [not that he *sent* for one] which he used to cover the ice pick and knife. Then he says "I think I had some **in the back seat [in the back seat!]** of the car and so forth. Anyway, **I got one** of these boxes **or sent for** a box and put it down over the knife and the ice pick. **The MP** standing with me there -- I told **him** to guard that box at that place." Well, make your mind up arsehole – did you or didn't you have suitable boxes in your car, and if so were they *on the back seat or in the boot*? Or did you have to send out for some? Or ***is all this an elaborate fairy story that you were persuaded to go along with in service to your all-powerful masonic paymaster?*** [This twat was only testifying on oath in his position as a leading CID agent in a triple homicide!] Notice also that by 1979 there was only one MP guarding the box [in his farticle 32 testimony there was more than one MP guarding it.]

Now at the time of the discovery of the weapons Morris says that Shaw was with **Sergeant Caldwell**; Shaw, however, says that he was alone, and that he was alone when doing his outside search [26/7/79 transcript.]

As for the distance between the ice pick and knife, these masonic-controlled morons can't even agree on that – Shaw says they were from *six to nine* inches apart, Morris says they were approximately *three to four* inches apart.

The twats can't even agree on the order in which these weapons were collected, nor the way in which they were collected. Morris' testimony is that on discovery of the ice pick and knife *he continued looking and then noticed the club*. Now have a read of this Q & A from Morris' testimony:

**Q** Did you see anyone move either the ice pick or the stick?

**A** Yes, sir, I seen them put it into a plastic bag.

**Q** Which items did you see put into a plastic bag?

**A** The ice pick and the knife, and the club later on. So Morris says that *all three weapons were placed in a plastic bag; the club being placed in a plastic bag later on*. He, however, then *contradicts himself* by saying that *all three weapons were picked up at the same time*:

**Q** Now to be perfectly clear, were the ice pick and the knife picked up one at a time, and the other at a later time, or were all three at the same time?

**A** They picked the ice pick and the knife up and then they proceeded to pick up the club.

**Q** So **within a moment or two** after picking the first two items up the club was picked up?

**A** Yes, sir." Shaw of course says that the club was discovered first; that it was placed in a box and put in a CID car immediately on discovery, and that the ice pick and knife were covered with a box and not collected until ten minutes or so later.

Now Shaw would like you to believe that "because they [the ice pick and knife] had been covered with the box, they'd started to dry" which is absurd considering they were [according to his own testimony] covered for a period of just *ten minutes* or less.

As for Grubby Greb, well he claims that on arrival at Mac's apartment he observed *criminal investigators searching the outside* of the house [24/7/70 transcript] and that *not long after his arrival* he was asked by Shaw to accompany him outside to view all three weapons. I quote from his 1/7/70 transcript: **Q** And what time did you arrive at Captain MacDonald's



quarters?

**A** Approximately 0445.

**Q** All right, did you meet anybody from the Criminal Investigation Division at Captain MacDonald's quarters?

**A** Yes, I met Investigator Shaw.

**Q** S-h-a-w?

**A** Right.

**Q** What did you do at that time?

**A** I entered the house. I briefly spoke to Major Parsons. I then walked down the hallway to the rear, looking into each bedroom. I did not enter any of the bedrooms; I stood at the doorway only; returned to the living room, **at which time Mr. Shaw asked me if I would come outside to the rear of the quarters, of where he showed me a wooden club and a knife and an icepick.** [According to Greb's 29/10/75 statement, however, upon arrival at Mac's house he *met Shaw on the front lawn.*] **So if Greb is to be believed the time of the outside weapons discovery must have been at some point before 5:00 am i.e long before Shaw had even started his outside search at 6:30 am!**

Continuing the Q & A from the same testimony: **Q** Now, these items were laying on the ground. Had they been touched?

**A** To my knowledge, no, not at this time. A box was brought to cover the items, but I did not personally -- it was raining -- I did not personally see them covered, but to the best of my knowledge they had not been touched." **So when Greb saw the weapons, all three were lying on the ground; he says a box was brought to cover them, which sounds like all three weapons were covered by the same box [not that the club was placed in a box and then placed in a car.]**

Also in his 24/7/70 testimony Greb says that after being shown the weapons, *he instructed* that the knife and ice pick be covered. Shaw of course claims that he had made that decision. Greb also says that it was *dark and raining*, but the prick can't even be consistent about the weather, saying on 1/7/70 that, "It was **very dry** [sic] outside."

None of the MPs say that any CID agents were searching in the dark. Ivory agrees that the search started at first light, but does he agree with Shaw that first light was at 6:30 am? Er no, take a look at his 25/7/79 testimony, in answer to the question about *someone* being sent out to check on the garbage cans he says that it would have been after first light which he agrees was sometime after 5:30 am.

As for the trash, well not surprisingly the clown contradicts himself on his bullshit about that too. During the trial when asked what time he went outside to check on the garbage cans Ivory says that he did not personally do that; he says that he sent someone else to do that job, but he *wasn't sure who that person was* – it was *perhaps* Shaw, since Shaw was in charge of the exterior searches, and Rossi. **So by July 1979 Ivory, the CID agent in charge, the CID agent on the re-investigation team, was unable to say who he had sent out to check on the bins. Beam me up Scotty.** Asked how much trash the unknown bin searcher had to sift through, the lead investigator prick Ivory says that he has *no personal knowledge* of that. Asked: "Did you have the occasion yourself that day to go out there and take a **look** at those trash cans **whether you searched them or not?**" **What was the point in looking at the bins???** Ivory replies: "A Look at the trash cans? Yes, sir. I was at the rear of the house." Asked when he had done that, he replies that it was several time during that morning. **So several times during the morning Ivory was at the rear of the house looking at the bins. Did he not think to have a little peek inside?** Asked: "**How full were those trash cans** when you **finally got a chance** to go by and **look at them** on February 17?" **Shouldn't Segal have been asking when he finally looked *inside* them!**

Now have a read of the Q & A which followed: "**A They were closed but I know they were empty.**

**Q** Empty?

**A** Yes, sir.

**Q** There wasn't a single scrap of trash of any sort in any of those trash cans. Is that right?

**A** That is correct.

**Q** As a matter of fact, after you discovered that, your investigation told you [piss taking bastard Segal means *the script says*] that the garbagemen had come that morning, [time unknown of course] February 17, and **had emptied the trash cans**. Is that right?

**A** That is correct.

**Q** The **garbagemen had snuck right through the perimeter defense**. Is that right?

**A** Not exactly. No, sir.

**Q** Well, you **mean they just walked past the MP** -- either that one in the picture or some other MP. Is that right?

**A** That is correct.

**Q** **Walked right up to the trash cans and emptied the contents out?**

**A** That is correct.

**Q** And **carried them away?**

**A** That is correct.

**Q** Never to be seen by any CID investigator. Is that right?

**A** That is correct. **Fucking bastard masons were having a right laugh writing this script, weren't they!**

**Q** Well, when you discovered that the trash cans had been emptied and that the trash man had made off with all the trash, what, if anything, did you do or say?

**A** I was quite disturbed, as were some other people in the house -- **quite disturbed that the military policeman had let the trash man pick up the trash**; and was related to me by one of the investigators who talked to the MP – **The public will be quite disturbed when they realise they are funding crooks like CID agent William Ivory who perjure themselves parroting a script in subservience to masonic overlords who are protecting murderers ... So the script according to Ivory is that he was informed by an unidentified investigator that an unidentified MP who was supposedly guarding the exterior of Mac's house allowed the trash collectors to make off with the trash at some unknown time before CID had been able to sift through it. Roger that.**

**Q** Don't tell us what you didn't do yourself; I can't ask you those questions. When you discovered that they had made off, by any chance did you send one of the personnel down to the trash dump to see if you could recover something?

**A** No, sir, I did not.

**A** The military policeman, when **taken to task** about this having been done, **[really Ivory? You can't even name this MP that was 'taken to task', you lying piece of shit fucking mason]** advised that he saw this trash man coming, they did not go through that area around that corner of the house, and **he thought they were collecting the trash from around the Kalin house**, **[stop lying yer head off with your fukkin fairy stories William Ivory, you freemason controlled fukkin idiot]** and it did not occur to him that he was taking the trash that we would want to look in." **Ivory [just like all the other stupid masonic sell outs] is so full of shit.** When asked if this MP was the only one on guard, Ivory says **"At that time, yes."** **And of course no-one asked Ivory at what time that might be!**

So the script in 1979 is that when somebody searched Mac's bins at some unknown time they were found to be empty; that Ivory became aware at some unknown time that garbage collectors had managed to park their

refuse truck at some unknown time outside the apartment, and had walked past some unknown MP who was guarding the perimeter of the house and had emptied the bins. The unknown policeman, who received a ticking off, had apparently thought the bin men were emptying Kalin's bin. **YOU COULD NOT MAKE THIS FUCKING SHIT UP.**

Not surprisingly Ivory's horse crap contradicts what the lying smug bastard said at the farticle 32 hearing. I quote from his 22/7/70 script: "Q: **Did you ever search the trash cans** in the back of the MacDonald house?"

A **Yes**, I did. **So in 1970 the story is that Ivory *did* search Mac's bins.**

Q When did you do that?

A It was **after the bodies had been removed**. **So the story back in 1970 is that he searched them at some point *after 8:00 am*.**

Q And what did you find, if anything, in the trash can?

A The **trash can was empty**. **One trash can?**

Q And **was that because the trash cans had been emptied by the trash removers** [notice the leading question] during the period of time while there were **military police in the MacDonald** house that morning?

A I **do not know**. **So, more than five months after the murders and Ivory still didn't know that the reason the trash cans were empty was because they had been emptied by the bin men!**

Q **Did you determine when the trash collection was made** for 544 Castle Drive on or before February 17th, 1970?

A **No**, I did not. **So, more than five months after the murders the wanker still not know what time the bin men had collected the trash.**

Q **If I were to tell you that the trash was collected between the hours of 0600 and 0800** on February 17th 1970 by the normal trash collectors, would you agree or disagree with that statement?"

So in contrast to the story told by Ivory at the trial about the trash cans, his story in 1970 is that at some point after 8:00 am he went to search through the trash cans but found them empty, that unbeknown to anyone, the bin men had, at some point between the hours of 6:00 am and 8:00 am, collected the trash; that they had simply walked unnoticed past the policemen [none of whom were reprimanded] who were guarding the perimeter of Mac's house and the policemen who were searching Mac's garden and the CID agents who were also milling around in Mac's garden

...

Now before the removal of the corpses at around 8:00 am there was a visit by a chaplain [or so says the script.] Not surprisingly the CID muppets contradict each other [and themselves] over the story of the chaplain. During the trial [25/7/79] Ivory says that Chaplain Mulgeahy arrived at around 8:00 am; that he first became aware of him when he saw him in the hallway; that Mulgeahy *did not walk through the crime scene* [walking through the living room and into the hallway is walking through the crime scene!]; that Mulgeahy's intention had been to perform the last rites on the bodies but that Ivory had *asked him to leave*. During Ivory's pre-farticle Q & A in 1970 however, Ivory's story is that *he was told* that somebody had come to the door; that he thinks [he did not know] that it was a chaplain, and that to his knowledge the chaplain *did not come into the house*.

Robert Shaw, not surprisingly, recalls things rather differently; he says [on 23/7/70] that the chaplain *did* "perform a religious rite of some sort"; that he did so whilst "he straddled the stretcher". On 24/7/70 however, the story is that the chaplain had *bent down over the stretcher*, not that he had straddled it.

And could these CID clowns agree on the order in which the corpses were removed? Of course not; this is a masonic *script*, remember. On 23/7/70 Shaw's testimony is that immediately after the removal of Colette, *another team* came in with a different stretcher; that *two corpsmen* picked up Kristen and lay her on the stretcher; that *they* then placed Kimberley on the same stretcher, after first obtaining permission from Shaw that it was ok to place the sisters on the same stretcher. [Notice incidentally the conceited narcissistic asshole Shaw wanting everyone to think he was doing such a good job by regularly saying such things as: "I stopped them, and I told him -- them, I said "I want you fellas to understand that this is crime scene and nothing is to be disturbed, unless it absolutely must be. Do you understand?" He said, "Yes, sir." I told them, "Okay, now don't do anything without my direction." "Yes, sir." The prick couldn't even name these corpsmen!]

James Paulsen contradicts Shaw's account; he does not say that *another* team came in to collect the children, he says that only he and Jeffery moved the corpses. [Jeffery, remember, does *not* say that he removed any of the corpses.]

Ivory, on the other hand, says that permission to place the girls on the same stretcher came from *both* him and Shaw. Ivory also says that the

three corpses were placed in the *same ambulance*; that contradicts what Paulsen says – that he had transported the girls whilst Jeffery had taken Colette. Ivory also says that Kimberley was the first to be removed, followed by Kristen and lastly Colette. That sequence is at odds with Shaw's account. Ivory also says that the bodies of the children were not carried by two corpsmen apiece, but rather by *just one* man; that of course contradicts Shaw's testimony.

Shaw *contradicts himself* on the order that the bodies were removed. By August 21<sup>st</sup> 1974 he had decided that Kristen had been collected first, followed by Kimberley and lastly Colette. Also, in 1974 Shaw says that the *same* corpsmen came back for Colette [not *another* team.] Notice incidentally what the twat says about the corpses; I quote: "Captain Neal examined the -- Ivory again instructed him, don't move the bodies unless it's absolutely necessary. **If they're still alive** then we'll do something about it, we'll get them out of here and get them to a hospital." **Um the victims were long dead by the time Neal arrived. They had been declared dead by the medics who took Mac to hospital.** By 26<sup>th</sup> July 1979 Shaw was certain that *Colette* had been the first of the corpses to be removed.

Now according to the script, items of clothing and 'something red' – a blanket or a robe that were apparently at the end of the hall on the steps had to be moved out of the way of the stretchers which were carrying the corpses. Ivory says [on 20/8/74] that these items were moved to the couch by Grebner or Shaw. By 24/7/79 he was able to say that it was *Greb* who had moved them. Shaw concurs that it was Greb who had moved them; he says that he saw Greb move them at about 8:00 am as Colette was being wheeled out [25/7/79 transcript.] Grubby Greb however disputes that; on 1/7/70 he says that those items were moved onto the couch [not that *he* had moved them]; also that he had left the premises *before* the bodies were moved [29/10/75 statement.]

Now at just after 8:00 am fibres were discovered where Colette's body had lain. On 25/7/79 Ivory says that he does not recall if those fibres were *collected immediately thereafter* or if they had waited for the *lab team*, who arrived at 11:00 am. On 21/7/70 there was no uncertainty, Ivory says that as the body was being lifted he noticed a fibre; that he collected it and that he collected numerous other fibres from the area that the body had lain. There was *no waiting around for the lab team*.

The wanker Ivory even manages to contradict himself over whether or not he thought Colette might still have been alive when he saw her. He tells the Grand Jury on 20/8/74 that he could see that she was "obviously dead"; however during the farticle 32 proceedings he says that he was *looking for signs of life*, "Such as **respirations, any movements**; observed the wounds to see if they -- there were any active bleeding, such as arteries being punctured, or the like." [21/7/70.] On 22/7/70 he says: "I approached the body, **went down on one knee** by the body, looked at the chest area, observing the wounds, **looking for any sign of movement of the chest or indicated respiration, looked for any signs in the face that would indicate signs of respiration or life or breathing**, the general appearance of the wounds, the wounds on top of the head. There appeared to be no active bleeding such as where there were -- which should have been, or in my opinion -- where it should have been actively bleeding, such as the wound in the neck area and the chest. I saw no signs of active bleeding which would indicate to me absence of life." **Of course, by his own testimony, on arrival at the house he saw that the medics were wheeling out the only person who was still alive – Mac; he knew that they had *already checked Colette and the kids for signs of life.***

Not surprisingly fellow lying narcissist twat Shaw also says [on 25/7/79] that he had checked for signs of life. This is what he says [bear in mind that he also says that before deciding to check Kimberley to see if she was still alive he had walked through the apartment, *noticed* the bodies of the children, chatted with Ivory, marked the outline of the knife on the master bedroom floor ...]: "I knew there was a body of a young girl there. First of all, I was **interested to see if she was alive**. That is part of my basic training is to check for signs of life. I walked across the foot of the bed and onto the south side of the bed, which would be towards the front of the house. I leaned over the bed and I was leaning right over the little girl's face and neck and shoulder. She was lying on her left cheek and on her left side. I looked down into the open wounds that were in her throat that I could see very readily. I didn't see any signs of blood moving, pumping, or anything like that. I put my ear down close to her face and her nose and mouth to try to detect signs of breath. I could **feel the heat** from her body [**ambulance driver Paulsen says that one of the child corpses was cold when he touched her at some point before or around 4:00 am**] but I could not see or feel any signs of motion -- no breath, nothing. Still, nothing. **So I decided that she was dead.**" **By the time Shaw had arrived [at 4:50 am] the medics had long since driven to the hospital the only person who was still alive – the murderer.**

Notice of course that none of the disgusting lawyers or the so-called army investigating officer exposed Ivory or Shaw as being outright liars by pointing out that they clearly *did not check to see if any of the victims were alive since the medics had already determined that*. This is the Q & A with Shaw on 23/7/70: "A This examination was to determine whether or not she was alive. She wasn't, she was dead. Shaw was supposedly checking these corpses for signs of life at around 5:00 am!!!

Q What did you observe in order to arrive at that conclusion? Sickening pretence. Those fucking filthy lawyers and the despicable Colonel Rock should be thoroughly ashamed of themselves.

A Well, sir, I bent over the body. I put my ear very close to her mouth and nose, as close as I could get it, just to see if I could detect any breathing, any sound or feel any air motion. There was none. I looked for signs of motion."

As for the fatalities Ivory claims to have known that there was *at least a murder* when he was calling the photographer from the CID office before he went to the crime scene. [During his 24/7/79 testimony, when asked if he had told the photographer that he had a triple homicide he says that he didn't, that at that time he didn't know that it was a *triple* homicide.] According to the script it ***wasn't known that anyone was dead until the medics arrived***. [On arrival at the house, the MPs only *suspected* that there were three people – *not one* person – dead.]

Incidentally Ivory even manages to be inconsistent about how he was alerted to the tragedy at 3:50 am – he first says that he had *received a call*, then he says that he had *heard it over the radio*. [5/7/70 transcript.]

Ivory even contradicts himself on the time it took for him to arrive at 544 Castle Drive; on 5/7/70 he says that it took him about *ten minutes* or so; on 20/7/79 he says that it took him *less than five* minutes; on 23/7/79 he was more specific, saying that it took *three to five* minutes.

And according to Ivory's 20/7/79 testimony he was the duty investigator for a *24-hour* period from 7:30 am on the morning of the 16<sup>th</sup> until 7:30 am on the morning of the 17<sup>th</sup>. That contradicts what he says during his 23/7/79 testimony, which is that when he was awoken at about 3:50 am he had already been on duty for about 22 hours, which means that his 24-hour stint would have taken him up to around 6:00 am. Of course if he was the duty investigator for a *24-hour* period then neither of those times is consistent with his claim that he was with Shaw at 8:00 am just prior to the



corpsmen removing the corpses, and that he and Shaw were processing the crime scene and collecting evidence until the laboratory team arrived at around 11:00 am [see his 20/8/74 Grand Jury testimony.]

Now Ivory's testimony is that as he pulled up into the parking lot he observed *two* Army ambulances [see his 20/8/74 transcript.] On 21/7/70 however he says that he saw *one* ambulance, a closed ambulance.

Also, during the Grand Jury proceedings he says that he observed about three MPs on the doorstep of the house, whereas on 21/7/70 he says there were about *five* MPs outside Mac's house; on 20/7/79 he says there were about *four* MPs outside Mac's house.

As for the number of MPs that he observed in the living room on his arrival, Ivory tells the Grand Jury that there was *one* MP who was standing by the desk who he named as Mica. On July 21<sup>st</sup> 1970 however, Ivory says there were about *four* other MPs in the living room who were standing in front of a desk. And in part 1 of his 24/7/79 testimony Ivory says there was one MP who he was unable to name who was standing next to or close to Paulk.

Ivory even contradicts himself on what was covering Mac as he was being wheeled out; on 24/7/79 Ivory says that Mac was "covered to the neck in a sheet or a blanket." On 22/7/70 when *specifically asked if Mac was covered by a blanket*, Ivory replies that he was covered by a *sheet*. There was no uncertainty on 20/8/74 either, Ivory says that Mac was "covered with sheet up to his neck."

And if Mac was wheeled out at around 4:00 am then that is inconsistent with grubby Greb's claim that when he arrived [at 4:45 am] Mac had *just* been taken away. [See Greb's pre-farticle 32 Q & A.]

Jeesh, there are contradictions galore – within individual testimonies and between witness testimonies. Remember these are the contradictions that are *unintentional*; the ones that expose the Article 32 hearing as a *charade*, and by extension all the legal proceedings which followed as a charade. You will never see these contradictions being exposed in the media [mainstream and 'alternative' since both are masonic] as they are the ones the script writers do not want you to know about. The contradictions that they *do* want you to know about are the *masonic engineered* ones; the ones which were necessary for this grand scale deception to work.

It is no surprise therefore that there is contradictory evidence in the *lighting conditions* in the MacDonald residence too. Everyone is in agreement that the light in the master bedroom was on, however there is conflicting evidence over whether or not the children's lights were on. You will remember that Paulsen says he found the light on in *one* of the children's rooms, and that the MPs [except for Dickerson, who says that Kimberley's light was on] said that there were *no* lights on in either of the children's rooms. Ivory's testimony is that as he was being escorted by Paulk, not long after 4:00 am, he found the lights in *both* of the kids' bedrooms *off*. **You would think that Ivory who – according to him – arrived just as the medics were leaving would have found *both* the children's lights on. [Surely the medics didn't examine the children in the dark?] Ivory says that he turned both of the children's lights on, and that as he exited their rooms he turned both lights off; he could not however give a reason for turning them both off. [24/7/79 transcript.] On 24/7/70 Shaw says that when he arrived [at approximately 4:45 am] *both* the children's lights were *on*. How could that be when Ivory had turned both of them off?**

Ivory even contradicts himself on the time the back door was closed. On 25/7/79 he says that someone closed the back door *at some point* between the time of 4:00 am and about 4:40 am or 4:45 am. This is the Q & A: "Q Let's go, if we will, please, to the back door of the MacDonald house, the door to the utility room. **At what time did someone close that door after the MPs had arrived?** And I am asking you for your own personal knowledge, of course?"

A Of my own personal knowledge, it would have to have been **between the time I arrived at 4:00 o'clock and** the time the photos were exposed in there -- about **4:40 or 4:45**. Somewhere in that time. I don't recall when the first time that it was that I observed that the door was closed.

Q You don't recall, but it was **between that time frame, 4:00 to 4:45?**

A Yes, sir." On 24/7/79 those digits 40 and 45 take on a whole new meaning. This is the Q & A: "Q To your knowledge, from the time you arrived until the last time you are aware of, **how long was the back door open?**"

A I arrived at 4:00 and I can **say with certainty** when we photographed that part of the house with Mr. Squires, the **door was shut**, which would have been at a maximum of **40 or 45 minutes**, an hour perhaps."

As for the *telephone anomaly* [scroll back up to the bit on Boulware and the bit on Tevere], when grubby Greb is asked if anybody had touched the telephones apart from Mac, Greb says that he *does not know!* [1/7/70 transcript.]

Also in that transcript Greb is shown photos of the master bedroom, and asked about the sheet. Asked, "was this sheet in the same position it was when the first people arrived pursuant to Captain MacDonald's telephone call" he replies that it was. Asked, "Are there any other photographs which you would know of, which would show this sheet in **any other position** than as now revealed" Grebner replies: "**Not that I know of**; I haven't seen any." Why did the guy in charge of the investigation, grubby Greb not know that there were photos showing the sheet in different positions when MP Dennis Morris *did* see such photos? I quote from his farticle 32 testimony: "Q Now I want to show you a photograph marked A-5 again, and at this time I direct your attention to the bed which appears depicted in this scene, and ask if you will describe the sheet on this bed and the mattress on the bed?"

A The sheet on the corner looked like it has been folded back, and part of the sheet lying on the floor.

Q And it exposed a portion of the mattress and the box springs?

A Yes, sir, it does.

Q Were you shown a photograph like this or this particular photograph?

A Yes, sir, I was.

Q And you were also shown another photograph of the body of Mrs. MacDonald which depicted the sheet on the bed in a different fashion?

A Yes, sir.

Q And how was the sheet depicted in the other photograph you were shown?

A They were laying back down covering the mattress."

It is of course no surprise that Grubby Greb contradicts himself on the road blocks that the script writers want us to believe were set out. During his 24/7/70 testimony Greb says that he knew road blocks were set out at the entrances to Fort Bragg because people were being brought in for questioning from the road blocks. Further down the same testimony, Greb says that he knew about the road blocks because he was informed by Major Parsons that road blocks were in effect. Course, as I keep saying, there were no roadblocks, no-one was brought in for questioning, and no-one was ever looking for anyone in connection with those murders. I have overwhelmingly proven that this is a grand masonic charade, engineered by extremely powerful freemason friends of Jeffrey MacDonald. I sincerely hope that all those lying evil freemasons and all those fools [and there are a staggering number of them] who willingly perjured themselves in service to those freemason bastards, and all the dishonest and unscrupulous legal types who enabled this sophisticated charade [and who still do so to this very day] rot in hell for eternity.

The overpaid morally corrupt masonic poodle Grebner would have you believe that there was a massive search for the phantom four assailants. He even tells you that some local detectives cut their holidays short to assist. This is what the filthy liar says in his 29/10/75 statement: "Efforts had to be made to contact not only the FBI but the Fort Gordon Laboratory. The local police detectives also were notified and some of them came of them came in off leave to his office and offered their assistance. Prove it Greb, you lying lump of turd. Quite a few patrols [the lying snake can't even say how many patrolling policemen were out looking for 'anyone suspicious'] were out looking for people who might have committed the murders because descriptions had gone out over the radio to the military police vehicles. Suspicious individuals were being picked up [prove it] and brought to the office for questioning and identification photography. Descriptions were also given to civilian authorities as well and they were picking up people [show us the evidence for that] and photographing them, and identifying them."

Now have a read of the following farticle 32 'Q & A' sections, whereby we see piss-taking grubby Greb [who was almost certainly a high wanking freemason] in cahoots with all the other filthy farticle 32 pretenders. Remember folks, all of these slimeballs were earning big bucks performing in that disgusting charade which enabled murderer Mac escape justice for 9 ½ years. Nauseating.

"Q The question was: how many people were interviewed by these investigative agencies in the first weeks after the murders?

A In the Fayetteville-Fort Bragg complex, it would be in excess of 3500 people. LOFL, show us the evidence ya lying piece of shit Grebner.

Q Can you tell us what approximately -- what percentage of these people were interviewed specifically with respect to the four alleged assailants of Captain MacDonald and his family?

A In the initial stages the majority of these people would have been interviewed in connection with that.

Q Can you give us some idea how many people were interviewed in the first week by the Criminal Investigation Division?

A It would be about 1500. Most of Connolly's interviews in connection with this were in the company of John Carter and were off post, and I said in that area there were 3500 in total, Fort Bragg and Fayetteville, and Cumberland County generally. In addition to Mr. Connolly, there were FBI agents; there were Provost Marshal investigators, criminal investigators --

Q Did each of these investigators submit a written report on every person they interviewed? Fucking disgusting pretenders; the lot of them.

A There would be a record that a person had been interviewed in most instances. If there was negative information there perhaps would not be a record. Notice the prick wasn't asked what he meant by 'negative information' means no record of interview! If this was a genuine scenario there would be a record of every person interviewed.

Q How did you come to conclude that there were 1500 interviews by the CID personnel on Fort Bragg?

A I was asked for an approximation.

Q Yes, sir, what was the basis of your approximation?

A By the number of people that were doing the interviewing and the number of interviews that they did.

Q How do you know the number of interviews they did?

A I can only accept what they reported to me.

Q Well, did you write down what each of these agents reported to you as the total number of persons they interviewed each day?

A Did I write that down?

Q Yes, sir.

A No, sir.

Q Well, where did you get the figure of 1500, other than -- are you saying to your recollection of what they told you on February 17th, 18th, and 19th?

A From my recollection and also from the written records that we do have. Show us your records, ya lying creep.

Q Well, will you tell us, please, what the written records reflect in terms of total number of people, that is, can you give us the figure which is validated by written records of interviews?

A During that period, a thousand. That's a nice round number to pluck out of thin air.

Q Are you telling us that there are a thousand interviews --

A Twelve hundred, somewhere in that area. Oh, so it's twelve hundred now, or maybe somewhere in that area.

Q There was a thousand names that you had and noted in your files of persons who were interviewed?

A Yes, sir. Lying sack of shit.

Q Those interviews were made in three days?

A On those three days.

Q And how many hours a day were your investigators working those days?

A Sixteen and eighteen hours, therein. Lies, lies, lies.

Q Isn't it a matter of fact, Mr. Grebner, some of those interviews took place because people called the CID and the military police to volunteer information in connection with the MacDonald episode?

**A** That's correct. More lies; no-one phoned in; no-one, apart from murderer Mac, was involved in the killing of his family. Everyone involved in the 'investigation' and all the vile farticle 32 lawyers and the odious fart Colonel Rock knew that; and they all knew it right from the get-go.

**Q** Can you give the court an approximate number of the persons who called to volunteer information in this regard?

**A** I couldn't give you an honest estimation to that." You haven't got an honest bone in you.

And: "A Upon receiving this information, investigators were sent out to check out each and every report and find the members of that group to establish whether they did fit the description and to establish their whereabouts and their activities during the period in question.

**Q** Was this done with each of the phone calls with information that was given to you?

**A** Everyone we have received from that day until this.

**Q** Do you have any idea how many different groups were checked on in this way?

**A** In this area, groups, I --

**Q** Groups or individuals.

**A** Well, there were many individuals checked in addition to just reported individuals, who reportedly hung around together. I'd say 150 to 200 different individuals and groups were checked." If this was not a dirty masonic charade, there would be a proper log whereby Greb would have been able to give an exact number of individuals and groups checked.

The equally utterly corrupt and morally depraved masonic arse licker William Ivory backs up his mate Greb, saying there were "in excess of a hundred persons interviewed in the area" [show us the evidence; arsehole] in an attempt to find the "four people who are alleged to be the assailants of Captain MacDonald" [see his 21/7/70 transcript.]

The lying lump of shit, pathetic pretender, masonic defence lawyer **James Douthat** says in his 28/12/70 sworn statement to the CID re 'leads' <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-12-28-stmt-douthat.html> that a great number of people [amount unknown of course] had turned to the defence attorneys with information because of the lack of response by the CID; that people were met with a negative response or a hostile reception on the part of CID investigators. This is of course the pretence that CID had failed to follow up leads because they were focusing on finding Mac guilty. Douthat says that he does not have a list of these individuals, and when asked to provide the names of these people, he

*refused.* So, no list, no names, *no evidence* that *anyone* went to the defence with information. If Douthat was not a filthy freemason lawyer, and was telling the truth, he would have been happy to **name these people, and provide the evidence that CID were corrupt.**

And have a read of the bullshit the jerkoff Douthat comes out with here <http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-1970-douthatj-stmt.html>. The twat is pretending that CID are keeping him under surveillance. He says that if CID knew he was defending Mac they would probably bug the phone. **LOFL. Warra fuckin great pretender. Narcissistic twat.** Douthat wants you to believe that he called CID and **“asked for the individual who had promised to give me some notes on how the CID investigates cases.”** **Yeah, course you did Douthat. Fuck off with your bullshit, ya piss-taking freemason bastard.** He says that he unfortunately got Grebner on the phone by mistake, that **“he found out who I was, where I worked and that I was asking for such and such an investigative manual on how you investigate different things and the word got back that he panicked.”** **Douthat is talking out of his big fat hairy arse.** Douthat says he **“went to the air show with Mac and one individual pulled up in a car beside us and kept us under surveillance.”** **Yeah yeah, Douthat you fuckin dreamer; shut the fuck up; no-one ever had you under surveillance; you are nothing but a filthy lying scumbag who should also have been locked up for perjury and aiding and abetting a child killer.** He says **“I didn’t trust my telephone because a couple of occasions I said things and all of a sudden the government moved to counter what I was doing.”** **Yawn! Fuck off with your fairy stories, you disgusting, pathetic little masonic stooge James Douthat.**

And here is the lying scumbag Grebner pretending that his mate Mac was the *happily married all-American golden boy*. Have a read of this farticle 32 ‘Q & A’: **“Q Isn't it a fact, that the sum and substance of people you have interviewed -- and I assume you have interviewed more than a hundred people regarding the MacDonalds?**

**A Yes.**

**Q You have interviewed people not only at Fort Bragg, but you have agents working with the Criminal Investigation Division who have interviewed people in the home town area of Ohio, is that correct?**

**A Yes.**

**Q People have been interviewed in the Chicago area, where Captain MacDonald went to medical school? And people have been interviewed in other parts of the country, regarding both Captain MacDonald and his wife, and as to their marital status?**

**A Yes.**

**Q** According to the general impression of the sum and substance of these more than a hundred interviews, **is there anything to indicate that the MacDonalds were other than a happily married couple?**

**A** No, sir." And During the army proceedings several civilian and military witnesses testified that they observed Jeff MacDonald and his family, both socially and otherwise. As Rock states, "In each case, these witnesses observed a **close and loving interfamily relationship.**"

To hell with the truth; these devils were paid to paint a picture of the perfect marriage, such that no-one would believe that this handsome young Green Beret surgeon Captain Jeffrey MacDonald could possibly murder his childhood sweetheart Colette, the wife he adored; hippies *must have been* responsible.

And: "Has anyone in your interviews given you any type of a **motive** for Captain MacDonald murdering his wife and two children?"

**A** No, sir. Putting aside the fact *overwhelming evidence* proved Mac's guilt, Grubby Greb of course ignores the fact Mac was a narcissistic lying womanizer, whose family got in the way of his preferred playboy lifestyle. Freddy, the loving father of Colette and grandfather to Kimberley and Kristen describes it best: "MacDonald's goals from the beginning to this day have been to impress, to prove his manhood, to con, to screw--whomever he wanted, whenever he wanted, wherever he wanted. Many men want a little bit of that kind of freedom, but the normal man, the normal man [with] a wife & a family, derives enough genuine & deep & lasting satisfaction from family life, that the balance between irresponsible 'freedom' & commitment to his wife & his children--whom he truly loves more than he resents--allows him to forego that kind of self centered freedom, without too much 'burden' or sense of entrapment. For MacDonald the balance tilted far to the other side--to the point where the **resentment was volcanic, the love only paper thin.** So there came to be specifically 4 people--not 7, not 2--who intruded most especially upon his 'space,' **4 people who got in the way of his being the macho celeb & playboy he needed to be in order to feel alive.** 4 intruders--three white, one black--just like MacDonald told us. Who were they? I can name 3 of them: Colette, Kimberly (sic), Kristy. The 4th intruder--black not in skin but figuratively black: as yet unseen, dark, invisible--the half-grown baby that Colette was carrying, MacDonald's as yet unborn son, as it turned out to be--the 4th intruder."

<http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/index.html>

In other words, **are you continuing to look for anybody that might fit the description** that he gave?

**A** Yes, we are." Bloody loathsome pretender. This obscene *masonic conspiracy* needs blowing right out of the water.



The grandiose, narcissistic, lying piece of shit smug bastard Franz Grebner is on a par with Paulky when letting it be known that he didn't give a rat's arse about the slain victims and their family – the prick didn't have a clue about anything. Have a read of this Q & A from his 1/7/70 scripted testimony: "Q Kimberly was how old?

A I believe **approximately seven**. How utterly disgusting is that; 4 ½ months after the murders and this arsehole CID chief had found it too much trouble to educate himself on the most basic facts, such as the ages of those little kiddies when they met their brutal demise. I wonder if the American public know that their hard earned taxes are paying the wages and generous retirement payments to these utter scumbags who occupy high office [and not just in the army either.]

Q Kimberly was the oldest of the two children?

A Yes, sir.

Q Is that correct?

A I believe so.

Q And the other child was named Kristy?

A Kristy.

Q And she was **approximately** three years old?

A Approximately."

Grubby Greb didn't care about the victims or their family – it wasn't him whose loved ones had been murdered, nor was it him who was the victim of a masonic conspiracy; on the contrary he was a *major figure in that masonic conspiracy*, and thus a *major figure in perverting the truth and perverting the course of justice*.

All three of these CID toffee nosed twats – Grebner, Ivory and Shaw are an absolute disgrace. When they weren't contradicting themselves and/or each other or other key witnesses i.e. *blatantly lying their faces off*, they were ridiculously vague and unable to back up anything they said, or they simply didn't know/couldn't recall/couldn't remember/ weren't sure/only thought ... Shockingly Robert Shaw proudly states that his evidence is *hearsay* [which if true would be bad enough considering he was one of the so-called investigators, but it is immeasurably worse than that – his 'hearsay evidence' [just like the 'evidence' from all the other key witnesses] is a **masonic script**.] He flippantly makes regular statements that his information is secondhand knowledge. An example of that is when he is questioned about the ice pick, smug prick Shaw nonchalantly states, "I do know from **secondhand** knowledge that Captain MacDonald is **supposed to**

have said at one point that they had an icepick." When asked who Mac is supposed to have divulged that information to, the loathsome lying little man says: "It would have been to one of the nameless Criminal Investigators or one of the nameless FBI that interviewed." When asked if Connolly was there when Caverly and Hodges interviewed Mac, shithead Shaw replies: "I think he may have been there, under separate occasions. I am not certain he is the man that elicited this information; I think it was Caverly and Hodges."

When the narcissistic jerk Grebner is asked if there is anyone who can say positively that the ice pick came from the home of Jeffrey MacDonald the odious lump of turd says: "Not to my knowledge, not positively." Folks, nearly four and a half months after Colette and her kids were bludgeoned and stabbed to death, and this CID chief is happy to tell you that the CID still didn't know that the ice pick had come from Mac's home! Grubby Greb is in the same league as the putrid Paulky pig when it came to his constant 'don't know' answers. The smarmy, arrogant, egotistical turd Grebner also lived a nice comfortable life collecting his fat wages and generous pension, all funded by the brainwashed American public, whilst making no effort whatsoever to learn the script. It is no wonder the masons did not let him anywhere near the jury either.

Ivory, of course, is just as obnoxious and blasé as the other snakes. He states in his 17/12/71 statement that Mac, when initially interviewed by a CID and an FBI agent [both unnamed of course] stated that he had an ice pick in the house, that he later denied this. During his 5/7/70 testimony Ivory says that "MacDonald himself, told us he had an ice pick." He then says that Mac had *not told him that*, that "He told one of the other unnamed investigators, perhaps the unnamed FBI man." Asked if Connolly was one of the first investigators who saw Mac, Ivory says he was *probably* one of the persons. When Ivory is told that Connolly's statement contains no statement by Mac that he had an ice pick, Ivory replies that Connolly *probably wasn't the one he told*. Asked who else saw Mac in the hospital, Mac says "Mr Hodges". Asked if Hodges was with Connolly that day at that time, Ivory says *not that he knows of*, that he was *busy at the time*. God give me fucking strength.

Course these piss taking bastards and all the other idiots who willingly perjured themselves in service to a murdering monster and his masonic army would not be so cocky if the masonic superpower wasn't behind

them, rewarding them with generous payment and *God knows what else* – career promotion probably, and protecting them for their sickening and outrageous deception.

Another example of CID hot shot Shaw proudly declaring his knowledge is second hand is when questioned about the length of time between Mac's phone call and the MPs first arriving; Shaw says: "As far as I know, it was within five minutes." If it was within five minutes the MPs would have been arriving before 3:45 am!!! That of course contradicts what the MPs say and it also contradicts Carolyn Landen's timeline [which contradicts Paulk's.]

When asked where his information came from he replies: "Well, my information along that line is [along that line? Aren't investigators supposed to be finding out facts, not listening to hearsay? Aren't they supposed to be questioning people? Why didn't he interview Boulware/Landen?] -- it would be **secondhand**, but from the investigation, I think from..." [5/7/70 transcript.]

And here's an example of the uppity clown Grebner [the *head* of the Fort Bragg CID; the guy in *overall charge* of the investigation, remember] listening to *hearsay*: "Q According to your knowledge, both from the statement of Captain MacDonald and from your investigation, interviewing other people, was it the habit of Kimberly, the older child, to sleep with the MacDonalds?"

A Not any information that I have would indicate that.

Q Did you have information from either Captain MacDonald or other people whom you interviewed or other agents' interviews, that on occasions the younger child, Kristy, did sleep with Captain MacDonald and his wife, in the bed with them?

A Yes, sir.

Q Was that in addition to Captain MacDonald's statement or other people's also, if you can recall?

A Hearsay evidence, **hearsay from other persons.**" If the farticle 32 lawyers and the clown Col. Rock were not beholden to the masonic puppet master, Grubby Greb would have been asked for the name of the person[s] who had stated in a *sworn statement* for the farticle 32 court that ...

And here he is declaring that pretty much *everything* in his sworn testimony is hearsay: "A In the hands? One of the girls, I believe one of the girls had a fiber underneath her fingernail.

Q Which one was that?

**A** I don't recall which one.

**Q** When you say "fiber," could you describe that? How long?

**A** No, I couldn't. **Most of what you have been getting out of me,** basically, is **hearsay**; I only supervised; I did not do each one of these things.

**Q** **You do have occasion to review the work of your subordinates** who did the actual investigation or lab reports?

**A (No answer.)**” **No answer; says it all. If all this was genuine, i.e. free from masonic influence, Greb would not have got away with his downright disgusting and shameful non-answers and his vagueness.**

And finally on the matter of the Army's Farticle 32 'investigation' here is an example of the sort of nauseating pretence that was being spewed: "**COL ROCK: I have one observation to make gentlemen. I'd like for this hearing to continue to be conducted in a gentlemanly fashion, and I do not condone raising voices at this hearing. Proceed, please.**" **Fucking fake toff pretend investigator; pathetic masonic controlled puppet. There is nothing gentlemanly about dirty lying freemasons like him.**

And what did Warren Rock's investigation produce in regards to these three CID stooges? Well, a summary of the *script*, of course.

And of course the CID 're-investigators' lead by the Chief Warrant Officer Peter Kearns also simply parroted what these three poodles stated! There is, of course, no mention of any of the *numerous* inconsistencies in those individual testimonies, nor is there any mention of any of the numerous contradictions between their testimonies. Instead the pretend CID re-investigators **add to the list of contradictions!** Fuckin' unbelievable isn't it. For example, in their section on Shaw, they report that the items of clothing which were on the floor at the stair area were removed by *Shaw* to facilitate the passage of medical personnel engaged in the removal of the bodies. *Shaw doesn't say that*; he says that those items were moved by **Grebner**.

If Kearns and co were not working for the masonic powers, they would have been prosecuting all those who perjured themselves and perverted justice, which includes all the farticle 32 lying lawyers, and plonker Warren Rock, and his boss General Flanagan, who was the officer directing the Farticle 32 'investigation'.

I'm going to bring this pdf to a close now. There is so much more I could say about these three masonic degenerates – Ivory, Shaw and Grebner – but I've already spent far too much time on this filthy masonic charade

[almost two years.] I'll leave you to continue the research on them and on anyone else who participated in the farticle 32 pantomime that deserves to be named and shamed.

So, in a nutshell, no-one at that Farticle 32 hearing, none of the 're-investigators', none of the legal types who subsequently got involved in the MacDonald murder case, no-one in the media [including the *masonic* 'alternative media'] questioned the *colossal* amount of contradictions that are in all the key witness testimonies or between all those witnesses' testimonies; nor did anyone ask the questions/raise the issues that I do.

I wonder if the US taxpayers [and taxpayers throughout the world] know that high wanking army officers have their allegiance to freemasonry and other *secret* societies. Freemasonry is the sleazy secret that must remain in the shadows. The agreed consensus is – let's not talk about the *real* criminals, the *organized* criminals; the *criminals in high places*. Well bollox to that; the light of truth needs shining in every facet of freemasonry, where thugs in suits masquerade as bastions of truth. The whole sinister masonic undercurrent running through the MacDonald murder case needs blowing right out of the water.

As said I have thoroughly discredited all the key witness testimonies; this proves without a shadow of doubt that had it not been for masonic involvement, Jeff MacDonald would not have been let off by the army; he would have been court martialed and locked up for life. If I was to scrutinize the testimonies of everyone [bar Fred Kassab of course] who played a part in the farticle 32 proceedings, I daresay I'd find a lot more fools who sold out to the masonic powers, and *sold their souls to Satan*; all in defence of a monstrous murderer. I've exposed the main offenders. I'll let you read through the other testimonies of the farticle 32 witnesses, and decide for yourself whether or not anyone else perjured themselves, and perverted the course of justice.

I'll also leave you with something to think about; Jeffrey MacDonald clearly murdered his wife and daughters; the question is did he *accidentally* kill Colette after a row that got out of hand, which meant that he then had to kill the witness Kimberley and also her younger sister, since he then had to come up with a story of intruders; OR did he *deliberately* murder his family? Was he part of a *masonic* satanic cult? What is the *real* truth about the cults that the disinfo agent Ted Gunderson talks about? How much of what Helena Stoeckley allegedly told Beasley is true?

[http://tedgunderson.info/index\\_hm\\_files/97432141-The-Illuminati-and-the-New-World-Order.pdf](http://tedgunderson.info/index_hm_files/97432141-The-Illuminati-and-the-New-World-Order.pdf)

The final word goes to Freddy and Mildred Kassab – it is their desire that the psychopathic child killer Jeffrey MacDonald does not walk free until he is rendered harmless by old age.

[http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassabs2parole\\_1983-09-26.html](http://www.thejeffreymacdonaldcase.com/html/0-kassabs2parole_1983-09-26.html) My prayers are that the bastard leaves prison in a body bag, and that for the remainder of his life *everyone* [including his current wife and all lawyers and reporters] turn their back on him, and look upon him with the pure hatred and contempt that he deserves. It is also my deep desire that all those who protect and assist him with their ugly lies are brought to justice; and that the people who helped him but who have since died are now rotting in the fiery pits of hell.